

Telephone—EV 3-4111

11:30 p.m. to 8 a.m.

Editorial EV 3-4509 or EV 3-8309  
Circulation • • • EV 3-0725  
Sports • • • • EV 3-7000

# The Daily Colonist.

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

Forecast, cloudy,  
showers,  
sunny periods

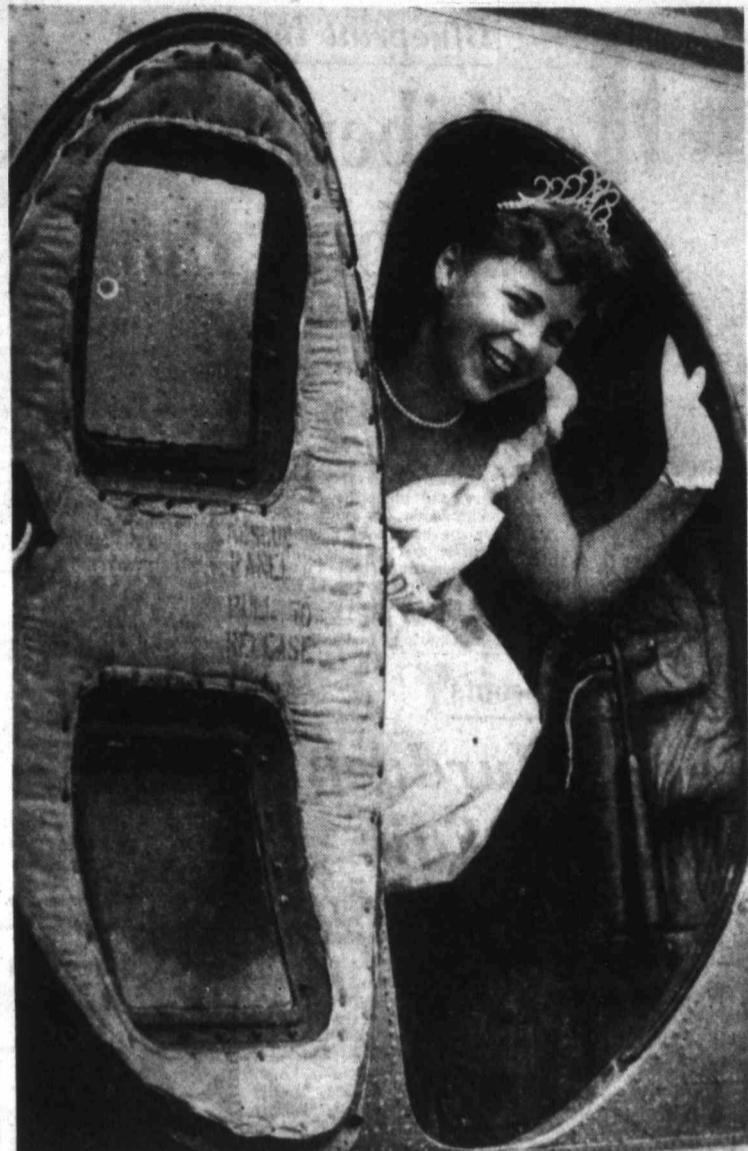
(Details on page 2)

No. 132—101st YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, MAY 17, 1959

10 CENTS DAILY  
14 CENTS SUNDAY

64 PAGES



## Queen Vivi Arrives by Helicopter

Vivi Petersen, reigning queen over the Victoria Day celebrations, was busy yesterday as program, only slightly dampened down, got into gear. The

pretty queen is alighting from Navy helicopter at Athletic Park.—(Colonist photo.)

## Boosts Peace Hopes

# Khrushchev Conciliatory

MOSCOW (UPI)—Nikita Khrushchev made one of his most conciliatory speeches of the cold war yesterday in admitting that parts of the Western peace package for Germany were "worthy of examination."

He attacked the Western plan as it was presented at the foreign ministers meeting in Geneva and he again warned that Russia could not accept it as is. But he did not reject it out of hand and he did not slam the door on negotiations.

**PROPAGANDA JIBE**  
He said the West knew Russia would not accept the idea of packaging together all the issues involved and sought to "provoke" Russia into "sharp criticism" for propaganda purposes.

Then, he said, "the West would blame the Soviet Union for the failure of the foreign ministers' conference at Geneva."

However, he said, "the proposal of the Western powers contains some matters which are worthy of examination, and which we shall not oppose."

**CRUX OF SITUATION**  
Here Khrushchev came to the crux of the situation.

"But questions must be taken separately and not tied together," he said. "He described the Western package plan as 'one big knot which cannot be untied.'

"It is primarily necessary to separate the questions of the conclusion of a peace treaty with the two German states, and on this basis solve the Berlin question by turning West Berlin into a free city."

Thus, he held firm on the Soviet demand that the West pull out of West Berlin—the demand which touched off the current Geneva negotiations and may lead to a summit conference.

## No Paper Tuesday

There will be no editions of The Daily Colonist on Tuesday morning, as Monday, Victoria Day, will be observed as a holiday by the staff. Next issues will be Wednesday morning.

## Dulles Near Death

WASHINGTON (UPI)—John Foster Dulles, stricken with cancer and pneumonia, may die in a matter of days, friends said last night. They reported the strength of the 71-year-old diplomat was ebbing and that he was growing weaker every day.

### City Man Aboard

## Searchers Near Burned Wreck

## A-Plane Project Pressed

WASHINGTON (UPI)—Rep. Melvin Price (D-Ill.) said Saturday there is "a good chance" the White House will approve a revised defence department plan to build a nuclear-powered plane to be completed in 1963.

The A-plane, on which \$750,000 has been spent in the last 12 years, has been postponed repeatedly.

## Only Three Bearskins For Palace

TIMMINS, Ont. (CP)—The bearhunt to supply skins for new hats for the Buckingham Palace Guards got under way Saturday and reports from the hunt led by Mayor Leo De Villal say only three small bears, all weighing about 150 pounds each, were bagged. They are after 300.

Lt.-Col. Pat Carmichael of Britain's Ministry of Supply office arrived Friday from Ottawa to participate in the hunt as an official representative of the ministry which controls the Buckingham Palace Guards.

## Big Margin

## Liberals Pick Perrault

VANCOUVER (CP)—Ray Perrault, a 33-year-old career politician who sees the Liberals as the forward-looking party, Saturday became the British Columbia Liberal leader.

He was elected 494 to 162 over George Gregory of Victoria in a two-man race to fill the post held for the last six years by Arthur Laing, 54, who Friday confirmed his retirement and stepped out of active politics, at least for a while.

### 'MOMENTOUS' EVENT

"This is a momentous event in my life," said Mr. Perrault, executive secretary of the B.C. Liberal Federation and party organizer for the last year—a man who only last Wednesday announced he would stand for the leadership.

"We are on the brink of re-establishing Liberalism as the philosophy of this province," he said. "We want no deals and no coalitions. We will be represented in every riding by men and women who are true Liberals."

His first promise was to visit every riding to build up Liberal organization and strength for the next provincial election.

### BACKED BY GREGORY

Mr. Gregory, 42, member of the legislature for Victoria city and leader of the three-man Liberal group in the house, threw his support behind the new leader following the election, asking the convention that Mr. Perrault's election be made unanimous.

Vancouver lawyer Frank Lewis, 39, head of the John Howard Society in B.C., was named president of the B.C. Federation.

He succeeds Senator Sydney J. Smith, who retired from the office after six years.

### STRESSES REFORM

Mr. Perrault told the convention in his campaign address that he would work to build a "modern Liberal party, a party of reform, a party which believes in free enterprise . . . and which believes in public respect for politics." (See Page 2.)

"Let's go back to the people and let them know that we have become clear Grits again," he said, "that we are a party which doesn't make a sacred cow of big business or big labor."

Mr. Perrault, one of the youngest men to lead the party in B.C., was born and raised in Vancouver and studied economics and political science at the University of B.C. He was a radio and newspaper news reporter and then turned to advertising and public relations before becoming party organizer.

A year ago he went to party executives to offer a new Liberal plan, became executive-secretary of the federal party and as such had a large part in drawing up the blueprint approved by the convention here.



RAY PERRAULT

"... We're on brink"

## Tragedy at Midnight

# CRASH KILLS CITY WOMAN

A Victoria woman was killed and her husband and another man injured in a thundering two-car crash at Douglas and Cloverdale shortly before midnight last night.

The woman was pronounced dead at St. Joseph's Hospital minutes after the shattering collision. Police said she was about 30.

Her husband, also in his 30's, was in the same hospital with injuries and shock. Names were withheld by Saanich Police.

At Jubilee Hospital less seriously hurt was Glen Lageri, 1168 Caledonia, believed by police to be the driver of the other car.

### CAR CRUSHED

The four-door sedan, from which the husband and wife were lifted by civilians, was smashed the length of one side. It was so badly crushed it was only "about three feet wide" at the middle of body of the car.

Two unidentified nurses superintended the removal of the fatally-injured wife and her husband from the crushed vehicle when it came to rest against a curb. They said the husband was lying dazed across his wife's body in the front seat of the car.

### HEARD "CRUNCH"

Among the first at the scene were Bob Saunders, 3855 Tillicum, Norman Murphy, 715 Daffodil, and James Loiselle, 3873 Swan Lake Road.

Saunders and Murphy were working at a service station about half a block away when they heard "loud crunch," they said. They ran to the intersection and went to the aid of the couple in the most badly damaged car.

Loiselle was driving a car directly behind the southbound car in which the husband and wife were riding. He said the cars seemed "like one big square of metal flying through the air."

### SWERVED AWAY

"Glass and dirt came flying toward my car," he said. "I swerved to the right to miss the crash."

Saanich police and hospital spokesmen said the woman died of multiple fractures and numerous other injuries.

Witnesses said a woman passenger helped the injured Lageri from the other car. She was apparently unhurt. Royal Jubilee spokesman said Lageri was in fair condition.

## Atomic

## Ban

## Near?

LONDON (AP)—Nikita Khrushchev has told President Eisenhower and British Prime Minister Macmillan he is willing to discuss detection methods for high altitude nuclear explosions. The Soviet premier expressed hope for agreement "in the near future."

Moscow Radio said Saturday night Khrushchev made the offer in messages sent to Eisenhower and Macmillan on Friday. The messages were replies to notes from the Western leaders about 10 days ago.

Khrushchev expressed anew his approval of an idea submitted some time ago by Macmillan—the suggestion that inspection trips by test control teams should be limited to an agreed number each year.

## Death Halts Mercy Trip

KELOWNA (CP)—A driver rushing here to get medicine for his family apparently died Saturday night when his car plunged off the new Okanagan Lake Bridge while the centre span was raised, and dropped into 100 feet of water. (See earlier story on Page 3.)

Police identified the victim as Robert Hunter Thomson.

## Back to Stone Walls, Iron Bars

Deep discouragement shows in face of Francis Sykes, 25-year-old convicted murderer, who was recaptured after brief period of freedom from William Head "model" prison Friday. He was returned to finish life term in B.C. Penitentiary after appearing in provincial police court in Victoria yesterday. See page 32.—(Colonist photo by Jim Ryan.)

## Learned to Fly at 65

## Granny Breaks Sound Barrier

GEORGE AIR FORCE

BASE, Calif. (AP)—A jet-age great-grandma broke the sound barrier twice Saturday and she didn't realize it until the pilot told her.

"It was the greatest ride I ever had in my life," beamed 71-year-old Mrs. Zaddie Bunker of Palm Springs, Calif., as she climbed out of an F-100-F Super Sabre.

The U.S. Air Force treated her to the supersonic flight during its Armed Forces Day celebration because of her interest in the welfare of airmen.

Mrs. Bunker, who won her private pilot's licence on her 65th birthday, has been itching to make the faster-than-sound flight ever since.

Mrs. Goldback said she and her mother, Clare Winkler, were bathing in shallow water when she felt the fish grab at her foot.

She twisted loose and before she could get to her feet the fish struck her on the thigh. It grabbed her hand as she struggled to free herself.

June Goldback, a visitor from Milwaukee, suffered only minor scratches on the foot, upper thigh and hand.

A physician who treated her said no stitches were required.

Mrs. Goldback grabbed her daughter and pulled her toward the shore. The shark released Mrs. Goldback and swam away.

## Holiday Toll

## 22 Already And Climbing

By The Canadian Press

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported.

There was also one miscellaneous death.

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported.

There was also one miscellaneous death.

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported.

There was also one miscellaneous death.

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported.

There was also one miscellaneous death.

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported.

There was also one miscellaneous death.

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported.

There was also one miscellaneous death.

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported.

There was also one miscellaneous death.

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported.

There was also one miscellaneous death.

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported.

There was also one miscellaneous death.

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported.

There was also one miscellaneous death.

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported.

There was also one miscellaneous death.

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported.

There was also one miscellaneous death.

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported.

There was also one miscellaneous death.

The holiday weekend death toll in Canada had climbed to 22 Saturday night and was mounting steadily.

## ALL ABOARD

With G. E. Mortimore

The dog has been missing for about four days now. The small boys are confident that he will come back.

We put up chicken wire in an attempt to keep him at home. But he waited his chance, and the moment the boys opened the gate to go to school, he bolted for freedom.

He had escaped before. Crafty dogs like him usually find a way out, in mating season. But he had nearly always made sure to return

### Wanderlust Reputation

He came to us only last summer, a small black-and-white fellow named Sunday with a bushy tail, a border collie's sharp, intelligent face, and a reputation for wandering. We thought we had his wandering in check, until this spring, when he began absenting himself for long periods. A few times he escaped at night, and didn't come back until morning.

Now he hasn't come back at all. Sometimes we hear a scratching on the door, and go out to see, but it always turns out to be a small black puppy with a beard, which lives two houses away but has formed a strong attachment for us.

Then a large golden, short-haired dog appeared—a female dog which had been our dog's girl friend, and had often come around to see him.

### Keeps Dodging Back

Now the golden dog came to our door and waited, and whined to get in. We tried to drive her off, but she kept dodging back.

Once we thought we had succeeded in running her off the place, but we happened to look out the front door, and there she was camped on the old sofa on the verandah. She spent the night there, and on the following day she still refused to leave.

So that is our situation. We have two visiting dogs which seem to like our house better it.

### The Car Corner

## Cut-'em-Down Faction Ruining Rod-Racing

By J. T. JONES

If the Vancouver Island Track Racing Association wants my opinion (and I don't suppose it does) it's

showing into a close-order drill of cheap-cheapies.

All this is fine, if that's what they want, but who's going to drive away out to Millstream and pay good money to watch it?

### Londoners Swarm Out For Sunny Whitsuntide

**LONDON (UPI)**—Londoners deserted their capital by the thousands yesterday under brilliant sunshine that gave seaside resorts a Riviera look and turned roads into snarled chains of creeping cars.

A week of cloudless skies topped by a three-day Whitsuntide weekend looked like giving sun-hungry Britons their biggest and most crowded holiday of the year.

## The Weather

May 17, 1959

Mostly cloudy with a few showers in the morning, and a few sunny periods in the afternoon. Little change in temperature. Winds light, occasionally westerly 15 in the afternoon. Precipitation Saturday, .02 inch. Sunshine, 24 minutes. Monday outlook, sunny periods.

### Recorded Temperatures

	High	Low	Max	Min
High	55	Low	46	
Forecast Temperatures				
High	58	Low	45	
Sunrise	5.52	Sunset	8.49	

**East Coast of Vancouver Island**—Mostly cloudy, with a few showers in the morning and a few sunny periods in the afternoon. Little change in temperature. Winds light, occasionally southerly 15 in Georgia Strait. High and low at Nanaimo, 38 and 45. Monday outlook, sunny periods.

**West Coast of Vancouver Island**—Cloudy, with scattered showers. Little change in temperature. Winds southerly 15. High and low at Estevan Point, 58 and 45. Monday outlook, a few showers.

### TEMPERATURES

	Min	Max	Prev.
St. John's	27	47	.37
Montreal	36	55	.02
Toronto	22	36	.21
Vancouver	31	54	.22
Kamloops	35	58	.23
Victoria	35	58	.23
New York	44	61	.01

### Tuesday's Events

Kivianus Reg Harris will give a story of Kivianus at the meeting of the Victoria Kiwanis Club, 12:30 p.m., at the Kiwanis Club. George Lorne, well-known local photographer, will discuss "Artistic Photography" at the Victoria Kiwanis Club meeting, 6:15 p.m. at the Royalwood House.



### TIDES AT VICTORIA (Pacific Standard Time)

	HT	HT	HT	HT	HT	HT	HT
	HT	HT	HT	HT	HT	HT	HT
17	6:00:19	11:16:02	4:52	6:00:12:19	8:00:12:49	9:5	
18	6:00:33	11:20:07	4:52	6:00:18:56	8:00:18:52	9:5	
19	6:00:49	11:24:12	4:52	6:00:27:02	8:00:27:02	9:5	
20	00:01:08	9:00:27:20	4:52	10:12:15:58	10:38:48	9:5	
21	00:01:24	9:04:27:20	4:52	10:16:22:58	10:43:48	9:5	
22	00:01:39	9:08:27:20	4:52	10:20:22:58	10:48:48	9:5	
23	00:01:55	9:12:27:20	4:52	10:24:22:58	10:53:48	9:5	
24	00:02:10	9:16:27:20	4:52	10:28:22:58	10:58:48	9:5	
25	00:02:25	9:20:27:20	4:52	10:32:22:58	11:03:48	9:5	
26	00:02:40	9:24:27:20	4:52	10:36:22:58	11:08:48	9:5	
27	00:02:55	9:28:27:20	4:52	10:40:22:58	11:13:48	9:5	
28	00:03:10	9:32:27:20	4:52	10:44:22:58	11:18:48	9:5	
29	00:03:25	9:36:27:20	4:52	10:48:22:58	11:23:48	9:5	
30	00:03:40	9:40:27:20	4:52	10:52:22:58	11:28:48	9:5	
31	00:03:55	9:44:27:20	4:52	10:56:22:58	11:33:48	9:5	
1	00:04:10	9:48:27:20	4:52	11:00:22:58	11:38:48	9:5	
2	00:04:25	9:52:27:20	4:52	11:04:22:58	11:43:48	9:5	
3	00:04:40	9:56:27:20	4:52	11:08:22:58	11:48:48	9:5	
4	00:04:55	11:11:11:19	4:52	10:58:59	11:53:48	9:5	
5	00:05:10	9:00:08:04	9:17:13:59	11:58:48	9:5		
6	00:05:25	9:04:08:04	9:21:33	12:03:48	9:5		
7	00:05:40	9:08:08:04	9:25:33	12:08:48	9:5		
8	00:05:55	9:12:08:04	9:30:33	12:13:48	9:5		
9	00:06:10	9:16:08:04	9:34:33	12:18:48	9:5		
10	00:06:25	9:20:08:04	9:38:33	12:23:48	9:5		
11	00:06:40	9:24:08:04	9:42:33	12:28:48	9:5		
12	00:06:55	9:28:08:04	9:46:33	12:33:48	9:5		
13	00:07:10	9:32:08:04	9:50:33	12:38:48	9:5		
14	00:07:25	9:36:08:04	9:54:33	12:43:48	9:5		
15	00:07:40	9:40:08:04	9:58:33	12:48:48	9:5		
16	00:07:55	9:44:08:04	10:02:33	12:53:48	9:5		
17	00:08:10	9:48:08:04	10:06:33	13:08:48	9:5		
18	00:08:25	9:52:08:04	10:10:33	13:13:48	9:5		
19	00:08:40	9:56:08:04	10:14:33	13:18:48	9:5		
20	00:08:55	9:00:08:04	10:18:33	13:23:48	9:5		
21	00:09:10	9:04:08:04	10:22:33	13:28:48	9:5		
22	00:09:25	9:08:08:04	10:26:33	13:33:48	9:5		
23	00:09:40	9:12:08:04	10:30:33	13:38:48	9:5		
24	00:09:55	9:16:08:04	10:34:33	13:43:48	9:5		
25	00:10:10	9:20:08:04	10:38:33	13:48:48	9:5		
26	00:10:25	9:24:08:04	10:42:33	13:53:48	9:5		
27	00:10:40	9:28:08:04	10:46:33	14:08:48	9:5		
28	00:10:55	9:32:08:04	10:50:33	14:13:48	9:5		
29	00:11:10	9:36:08:04	10:54:33	14:18:48	9:5		
30	00:11:25	9:40:08:04	10:58:33	14:23:48	9:5		
31	00:11:40	9:44:08:04	11:02:33	14:28:48	9:5		
1	00:11:55	9:48:08:04	11:06:33	14:33:48	9:5		
2	00:12:10	9:52:08:04	11:10:33	14:38:48	9:5		
3	00:12:25	9:56:08:04	11:14:33	14:43:48	9:5		
4	00:12:40	9:00:08:04	11:18:33	14:48:48	9:5		
5	00:12:55	9:04:08:04	11:22:33	15:03:48	9:5		
6	00:13:10	9:08:08:04	11:26:33	15:08:48	9:5		
7	00:13:25	9:12:08:04	11:30:33	15:13:48	9:5		
8	00:13:40						

**They Stole Bubble Gum**

# Father Burns Sons; Kisses Their Reply



NEW YORK—Two boys, aged 4 and 5, their hands swathed in bandages, embraced their father outside the court, hugging and kissing him repeatedly.

Then they went inside and told how he held their hands over a kitchen gas jet to punish them for stealing bubble gum and candy while shopping with their mother, who made them give the things back, then told the father.

The older boy, Arthur Murray, Jr., said his mother, Arlene, 23, watched while the punishment was carried out. The father, 27, an \$85-a-week plumber's helper, was released on \$500 bond.

\* \* \*

NEW CANAAN, Conn.—Former Gen. Omar Bradley says the "best service a distinguished general can perform is to turn in his tongue along with his suit and mothball his opinions." He said he was

## Names In the News

moved to this opinion by recent commentaries "of a distinguished wartime colleague of mine."

\* \* \*

LOS ANGELES—Dennis Crosby has been ordered to pay \$350 a month for a child he denies is his. The mother, Marilyn Scott, 27, said she has only 80 cents to her name.

\* \* \*

MOSCOW—Premier Nikita Khrushchev says he is an atheist, but denied the Soviet Union has ever "fought ideas or outlooks on a religious basis."

\* \* \*

NEW YORK—Mrs. Clara Lindermann, 71, co-owner of Lindy's, widely-known Broadway theatre district restaurant, died yesterday.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—The Duke of Abercorn, 55-year-old landowner and business man, has arrived to find trees suitable for planting in his native Northern Ireland. He wants the best strains for 112,000 acres.

\* \* \*

NORTH BAY, Ont.—Deafence Minister Pearson flew here yesterday to view the site chosen for one of Canada's two Bomarc missile bases. It will be located seven miles north of the city.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Dr. Donald Bowes of Kelowna will return to an unidentified Ontario community to help an unnamed "family X" whose members have a rare heart disease. The chief of medicine at Kelowna General Hospital received a \$450 grant from the B.C. Heart Foundation for the project.

\* \* \*

WASHINGTON—A John Foster Dulles library of diplomatic history will be established at Princeton University as a tribute to the former state secretary. The two-storey structure is financed by a group of Dulles' friends.

\* \* \*

QUEBEC CITY—Walter Owen of Vancouver, president of the Canadian Bar Association, says fewer citizens should be exempted from civil court duty. Now exempt are people over 65, crippled, civil servants, military men, clergymen, lawyers, medical doctors, penitentiary employees, newspaper men, publishers and printers.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.



'Gift' of U.K. Surgeons

# Russian Girls Win New Hope

LONDON (AP)—A team of British surgeons came back to London Saturday after giving new hope of life to four little Russian girls by means of a new heart operation unknown to Soviet doctors. The British doctors said the Russians were delighted.

## New Fire Hits Indian Lands

NORTH BATTLEFORD, SASK. (CP)—A second fire on an Indian reserve in the North Battleford area was burning out of control Saturday.

The new fire is on the new Moosomin Reserve at Cochin, 25 miles north of here. An earlier fire is still blazing on the Red Pheasant and Stony Indian Reserves, 20 miles south of here.

The new Moosomin fire, which was burning stubble in the fields originally, spread into the brush and grass. It soon raged out of control.

BUT the British team went in with a machine which takes over the function of hearts and lungs during an operation. Dr. Denis Melrose, the man who developed it, was there to help as the operations were carried out. The machine has been left in Moscow for the Russians to use.

\* \* \*

NEW YORK—Mayor Robert Wagner will try again tomorrow to end the strike against six New York hospitals.

## Official Thinks So

# Same Old Thing For Royal Tour?

WINNIPEG (CP)—The visit in controlling crowds and catering for those who turned up.

"They decided to substitute some sort of ceremony in the Legislative Buildings where the Queen can meet the lieutenant-governor, members of the provincial government and civic officials.

Many of the plans proposed by local officials have been discarded because of the time restrictions.

### JUST HIDEOUS

An official from one of the 16 Greater Winnipeg municipalities said the proposals were "absolutely hideous—devoid of imagination."

"After all the talk about a different kind of tour, it's going to end up as the same old thing."

The meeting was attended by Lt.-Gen. Howard Graham, chief tour organizer. Among plans thrown out was a garden party at the legislative buildings, originally supposed to be open to the public.

Mayor Harry Paul of St. Vital said the plan was vetoed because of difficulties expected

## In Brief

ENDAKO, B.C.—An exploding meteor, not a missile, is believed cause of mystery blast felt in a 70-mile area 100 miles west of Prince George April 29.

WHITNEY, Ont.—Police are dragging Opeongo Lake for bodies of three or four Belleville, Ont., men who drowned in a fishing accident.

GENEVA—The Diplomat, local English language weekly, says call girls from Zurich and France are flocking here with their "main targets . . . the 1,500 journalists here on expense accounts" to cover Big Four talks.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

QUEBEC CITY—Walter Owen of Vancouver, president of the Canadian Bar Association, says fewer citizens should be exempted from civil court duty. Now exempt are people over 65, crippled, civil servants, military men, clergymen, lawyers, medical doctors, penitentiary employees, newspaper men, publishers and printers.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

QUEBEC CITY—Walter Owen of Vancouver, president of the Canadian Bar Association, says fewer citizens should be exempted from civil court duty. Now exempt are people over 65, crippled, civil servants, military men, clergymen, lawyers, medical doctors, penitentiary employees, newspaper men, publishers and printers.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

VANCOUVER—Maj.-Gen. Bruce Matthews, president of the National Liberal Federation, said last night the Progressive Conservative government has done untold damage to the country's reputation in its two years in office.

\* \* \*

"An Independent Newspaper,  
The Organ of No Clique or Party"

SETH HALTON, Publisher SANDHAM GRAVES, Editor-in-Chief  
Published every morning except Monday by the Colonist Publishers Ltd.  
at 2631 Douglas Street, Victoria, B.C.

SUNDAY, MAY 17, 1959

## 'Minimum Security'

A RIGOROUS inquiry into how things are run at the federal "open jail" at William Head will certainly be expected now. The rehabilitation effort founded along lines of "minimum security" may be an entirely fit and proper one for harmless, selected prisoners. It most certainly is no place for convicted murderers and those who have escaped the gallows through executive clemency. The inclusion of capital offence inmates is a breach of the assurance solemnly given to the public that this would not be done. Also there seems to be official intransigence as to the "temporary" nature of this jail.

What transpired last week demonstrates that whatever the degree of security exercised at the jail it is not enough. If one convict can walk off the place, what about others? There are some 80 inmates there.

Shining through what otherwise would have been a sorry state of affairs was the cool courage of a Rocky Point settler who made a civilian arrest at the point of a gun, with the plucky support of his wife; and the orderly net spread by the RCMP, which resulted in the recapture. The convict was dealt with yesterday in a local police court, where he was sentenced to one year in a penitentiary where there are far different

conditions to those apparently obtaining at William Head.

It is idle to argue that such a man was not "dangerous." No individual making a break from jail while under a life sentence can be accounted harmless. One may regret human misfortune, but that does not restore the life taken under despicable, cowardly circumstances leading to the death sentence passed on him on June 2, 1951. Commutation followed. At his rearrest on Friday he was reported carrying a knife. Did he get that at William Head, or is it to be inferred he picked it up on his brief journey through the bush to Rocky Point? How did it come about that a man with his record was held at William Head in the first place and, also, under consideration for parole? Is commutation to life imprisonment in Canada now synonymous with eight years' incarceration?

The affair has been a considerable shock to the public entitled now to the assurance that the watch kept at William Head in the open-jail experiment will render such escapes impossible in future. Many people are interested in true penal reform, but what happened last week can only be regarded as a serious set-back to the practical working out of that ideal. Full inquiry must follow. The public wants to know what safeguards will be set up.

## Worth the Cost

THE vice-president of the CBC estimates that its radio and television coverage of the royal tour in July might cost in the neighborhood of \$400,000. If that seems a lot it works out only at less than three cents per capita of population. Nor is it all an extra expense. The broadcasting time devoted to the royal visit would otherwise have to be filled by other programs, all costing substantial sums to produce.

As the official broadcasting medium of the nation, in any case, it is the business of the CBC to bring the royal visitors into Canadian homes. Many people will have no other chance to see the Queen on Canadian soil, and for some even in the places she visits a broadcast of the event may prove more satisfactory than the real thing. Everyone will not be able to get a close-up view of Her Majesty,

and television scores by its capacity to provide an intimacy not always possible at open-air appearances.

Both the CBC's radio and television coverage will also provide an official record of this historic occasion, amplifying the wide photographic and written accounts which the press of Canada will carry. Particularly is it likely that in addition to these written daily accounts the television broadcasts will prove to have great appeal.

This presents a challenge to the CBC, but it is one that the national network should meet well. Its TV coverage of Parliament when the Queen opened it in 1957 was excellently done, and it should prove capable of repeating such effort in the path of the Queen as she moves across Canada. The money it costs to do this will be well spent.

## A Plea for Dignity

IN whatever scheme of decoration the British Columbia government may have in mind for the Queen's visit in July, it is to be hoped that the "elephant trappings" which festooned the legislative buildings last year will have no place.

Architecturally the stone pile may not be everyone's idea of perfection in style but, unadorned, it has dignity. The gaudy banners and scallops of colored cloth put up for Princess Margaret's visit made it look more like the entrance to a fairground than the seat of government. Subse-

quent modification of the first extravagantly flamboyant scheme of decoration failed to mollify those whose sense of the rightness of things was offended.

The stonework of the legislative buildings is a survival of an all but vanished craft needing no tawdry embellishment. Turning on the electric illuminations at night is quite enough for any special occasion, most of all Her Majesty's visit to the capital. The statue of Queen Victoria from whom the city took its name looked ghastly last year against the democratic way of life.

Some news reports of late have indicated that since it became independent the Ghana regime has exhibited a somewhat totalitarian tinge, but Sir Charles counselled patience. It is essential that in this new free state a strong central government should prevent a lapse into tribal schisms, and impose a certain amount of discipline as it fashions the nation to its new role.

It is the rapid creation of new Commonwealth states that has worried some people, who wonder if these native peoples are ready for self-government. The pace is not to be denied.

Sir Charles did not say so, but probably the most dynamic factor in the world today is not Communism but the urge of colored peoples everywhere for freedom and independence. In Africa, for instance, the black man feels that in character and ability he is inherently as good as the white man, and he is all ablaze to prove it. And the days of his tutelage are about over.

The transition in Ghana was comparatively easy, for there was no white settlement there to pose a problem. The few white people there are simply working at specific jobs and will go home when these are finished.

Elsewhere in Africa, of course, the situation is complicated, dangerously so. In places where the white man has a settled stake in the country, has had for many years, evolution has a troubled row to hoe. The issue of white and black has yet to be settled, and without bloodshed if possible.

Yet as the former governor of Ghana said, the emergence of the black man in his own native African lands is inevitable. Sir Charles wished him well. We had better do the same, for the world is soon to be transformed by the changing balances that will follow this upthrust of the colored races.

**CAMPBELL RIVER COURIER**

**Stretched too Thin**

When Dr. Gordon Shrum brought down a report citing reasons for not granting an increase in BCPC rates he made a lot of friends.

Throughout those sections of Vancouver Island served by the B.C. Power Commission, the general feeling is that instead of getting power at a reduced rate through operation of a public utility by the province the cost has risen. The BCPC is stretching its lines so thin that those areas somewhat heavier populated are carrying the burden of rural development.

**WEST COAST ADVOCATE**

## Island Editors Say

### Workless Benefits

Firms and groups which want part-time workers often find that receipt of unemployment benefits deters those in need of work from accepting it.

It is very well to say that recipients who refuse work disqualify themselves from further insurance benefits. Ways and means seem to be at hand for recipients to avoid losing their benefits and taking offered jobs, at least until their benefits expire.

Unemployment benefits are not welfare in the true sense of the word, though they belong in that category. The recipient does pay a small part of what he receives and to that extent is receiving back what he has already paid in . . . A recipient receives back in the first week more than he pays in during a whole year. Not many private insurance companies would stay in business on this basis of operation.

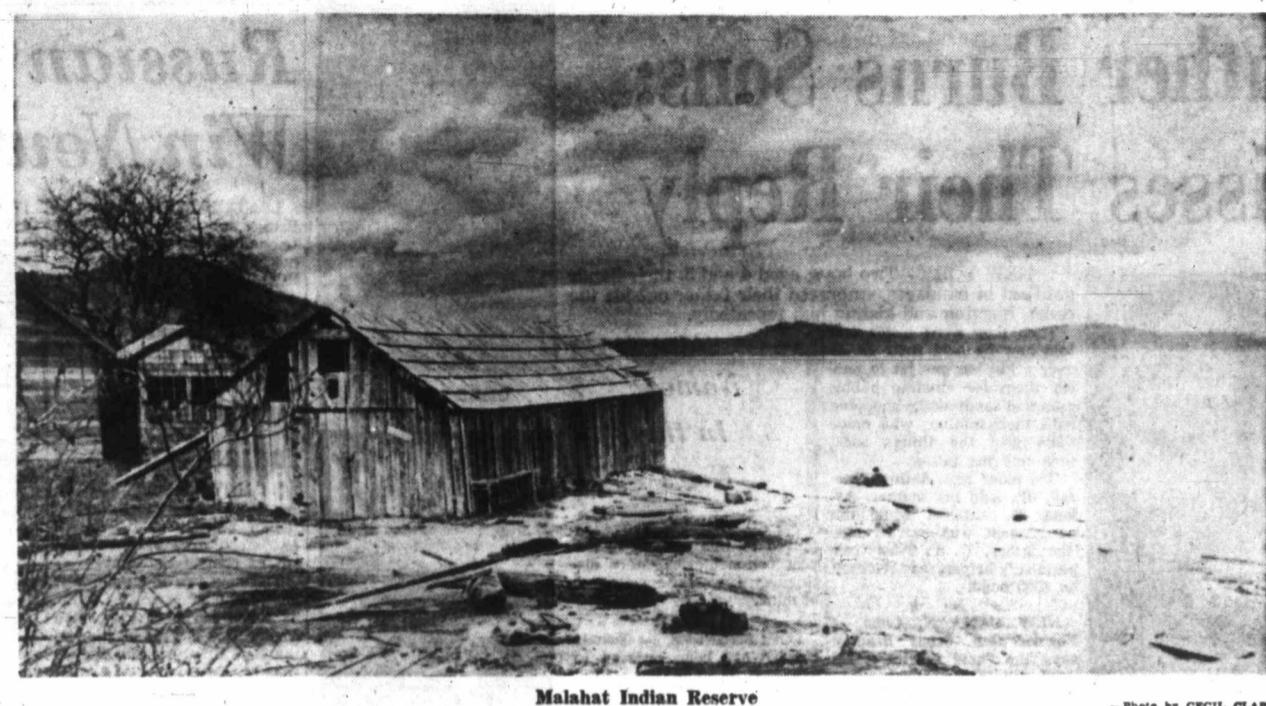
**COWICHAN LEADER**

### Amalgamation Safeguards

In spite of the best efforts of the Chamber of Commerce amalgamation committee, the belief still persists among some people that the whole idea is a sinister scheme which will enable the village of Ladysmith to "swallow up" the adjoining areas. Nothing could be farther from the truth.

The fact of the matter is that, up to this point, the Village of Ladysmith has had nothing to do with the amalgamation proposal.

There are so many legal safeguards written into the legislation governing amalgamation that it would be impossible



Malahat Indian Reserve

Photo by CECIL CLARKE

## Thinking Aloud

"... of shoes—and ships—and sealing wax—of cabbages and kings."

By TOM TAYLOR

IF ONE reads Hansard regularly there are days when one doubts that ours is a model system of government—the days of childish spleen exhibited by adults, for instance—but native peoples evolving towards Commonwealth status have no doubts.

They think the British parliamentary system is the best and no alternative will suit them.

Naturally enough they have been taught to believe this. You wouldn't expect British colonial administrators to suggest otherwise to them, of course, but the point is that colored peoples about to paddle their own canoes are not prepared to be fobbed off with a second-rate set-up.

There is pride in this. They would deem it an insult not to have the system under which, obviously, their former white overlords flourished so well.

This was one aspect of the transition from colonial to Commonwealth status touched on last week in a Rotary talk here by Sir Charles Arden-Clarke. No one could know better whereof he spoke: As the last governor of what is now Ghana and its first governor-general, his was a guiding hand in the evolution of that West African state to political equality with Canada and its Commonwealth associates.

Evolution of this nature, and it is taking place throughout the British colonial sphere, does not come about by a miraculous wave of a wand. The pace has been speeded up in recent years but it is nevertheless a gradual business. Proclaimed independence does not automatically guarantee calm and orderly processes of government. As Sir Charles pointed out, it took Britain—he could have said Canada too—long time to learn the nuances of the democratic way of life.

Some news reports of late have indicated that since it became independent the Ghana regime has exhibited a somewhat totalitarian tinge, but Sir Charles counselled patience. It is essential that in this new free state a strong central government should prevent a lapse into tribal schisms, and impose a certain amount of discipline as it fashions the nation to its new role.

It is the rapid creation of new Commonwealth states that has worried some people, who wonder if these native peoples are ready for self-government. The pace is not to be denied.

Sir Charles did not say so, but probably the most dynamic factor in the world today is not Communism but the urge of colored peoples everywhere for freedom and independence. In Africa, for instance, the black man feels that in character and ability he is inherently as good as the white man, and he is all ablaze to prove it. And the days of his tutelage are about over.

The transition in Ghana was comparatively easy, for there was no white settlement there to pose a problem. The few white people there are simply working at specific jobs and will go home when these are finished.

Elsewhere in Africa, of course, the situation is complicated, dangerously so. In places where the white man has a settled stake in the country, has had for many years, evolution has a troubled row to hoe. The issue of white and black has yet to be settled, and without bloodshed if possible.

Yet as the former governor of

## Soviet Aim in Nuclear Ban

Victory Without Firing a Shot

By DAVID LAWRENCE,  
from Geneva

MORE important than the four-power conference is another international meeting which has been going on here for six months and which concerns far more directly the future peace of the world. It's the long-drawn-out but fateful conference between the Soviet Union and the West over the question of whether the testing of nuclear weapons shall be permanently prohibited by a treaty signed by all nations.

On its face this means merely stopping the tests, but actually it means more—subsequent pressure to ban the use of nuclear weapons altogether in time of war.

The sessions on nuclear tests are for the moment in recess till June 8 because it is impractical for two conferences to be going on simultaneously, as the foreign ministers cannot possibly give attention to both subjects at the same time. But before the recess was agreed upon, the Russians were moving eagerly and with surprising speed toward agreement on as many articles of the proposed treaty as possible. The articles remaining, of course, are the big ones and will receive the most careful scrutiny later on, with the chances being anybody's guess.

Behind all this, however, is one big and all-pervasive question: Why do the Soviets want an agreement at all? Are they merely exhibiting that they are head of us" (as the anti-administration politicians in the United States so often declare) then why do the Russians think we would ever agree to stop testing to get better ones? Also, what is the real truth about nuclear tests—are they as damaging as has been claimed?

The most reliable information available here is baffling, for the expert scientists on the allied side do not agree. You can find some who say that any fallout is dangerous today, others who say it may be dangerous 10 or 100 years from now, and still others who say there is far more danger from natural radioactivity than that has nothing to do with nuclear tests.

But granting that tests are mildly injurious (and the Soviets have been responsible for initiating the worldwide alarm about tests, aided and abetted by some Communist stooges in the scientific field in nearly every country), the question remains as to what the Soviets hope to gain by this.

The real answer probably is that the Soviets feel they have enough weapons now to devastate any enemy country, and they are well aware that the United States has three times more than would be necessary to destroy all of the Soviet Union. It becomes urgent, therefore, to keep any other nations, especially the irresponsible ones, from getting nuclear weapons.

Can the information be kept secret? There is reason to believe it can be. It is significant that the Soviets do not send as much nuclear data to their own satellites as the United States does to its allies. Maybe they don't trust them. Unquestionably a serious purpose is behind the

whole Soviet desire to restrict testing by any nation.

There are, to be sure, many motivating considerations. Thus, the expense of testing is enormous. The British are feeling this already, but the Russians see it as an even bigger burden upon them. If, therefore, there are enough weapons to destroy an enemy, why make any more? That's the Soviet argument, and it looks plausible on its face.

But once tests are banned, will the use of the weapons themselves be outlawed? If so, the Soviet Union can dominate Europe with its conventional forces and, if the propaganda to compel the withdrawal of large bodies of NATO troops from the continent of Europe and to bring about the abandonment of military bases for American forces is successful, then the Kremlin will have achieved, in effect, a military victory without firing a shot.

\* \* \*

What will the United States Senate do about any agreement signed here? Will it be ratified, and will the American people debate it extensively before making up their minds? Accepting it will involve a calculated risk—that the Soviets will never cheat; for all the inspection systems devised probably will not be foolproof. There are some advantages, it is argued, in getting into Soviet areas to inspect what's going on. But nobody really thinks the inspectors will be able to see everything or that, if a crisis comes, they will be able to communicate anything to their home governments.

Also, if the Russians violate the agreement, will the Western powers have the temerity to denounce a treaty on nuclear testing, especially in the face of a world-wide opinion that has been frightened by fall-out propaganda?

Small wonder the conference here on nuclear tests has lasted six months already and may go on for months—or even years.

## Only for the Well-to-Do

THERE was a time, within the memory of many of us, when only the well-to-do could afford to drive an automobile.

We may see the day when only the well-to-do will be able to afford to park one. Already, here in Belleville, it costs as much to purchase parking privileges for a year as many families

pay for shelter for a month.

And this is certainly only the beginning. There are many other cities where the parking problem is much more acute than in Belleville and in all urban centres it is certain to grow worse with the speed of geometrical progression.

BELLEVILLE INTELLIGENCER.

Time Capsule . . .

By G. E. Mortimore

## Old Glory Go Home

EXPORTS of Washington, Oregon and California were paralyzed by a longshoremen's strike 25 years ago.

Dissolution of Ontario's legislature was announced by Premier George S. Henry after he had conferred with Lieutenant-Governor Herbert A. Bruce. An election was to be held June 12, 1934.

Britain, as leader in aviation, sent the 39-passenger Scylla, world's largest air liner, on its maiden flight, and began the first inland air service in the British Isles, between Inverness and Kirkwall in the Orkney Islands.

It has been suggested that when it comes to flag-waving in Victoria, the British flag is the proper one to use. It has also been pointed out that Mr. Taft is not our president.

"These matters are not of great importance, but Victoria audiences do not as a rule pay their money to witness an exhibition of United States jingoism."

Every now and then one reads an account of supreme silliness exhibited in . . . the United States over the display of the Union Jack.

"In this country we really have no very great feeling about the flying of any particular combination of bunting. If a man wants to hoist the Stars and Stripes, or the French ensign, or the sunburst of Japan . . .

"But one little matter has been brought to the attention of the Colonist, in regard to which change would be advisable. It is the habit of vaudeville and theatrical performers to wave the United States flag as though it were the national emblem, or at least something so supremely great that all mankind ought to thrill at the sight of it.

"Col. Moody and his lady were the guests of the occasion, the vessel being christened by Mrs. Moody. About 200 persons were on board, and twice that number were spectators on the neighboring shores."

"The Colonel was very well received, three cheers being given for himself and his lady."

"The Colonel told his listeners not to worry about the depression that was casting its shadow on the gold mines and on the colonies. Better times were coming, he said."

—FROM COLONIST FILES

I DON'T know if anybody plays tug-of-war nowadays. But it used to be a fixture among the games played at Sunday school picnics, annual school sports days, political picnics and other gatherings of large numbers of people, especially boys, youths and festive old men.

You did not have to be an athlete to play tug-of-war. It was a truly democratic contest. All you had to have was an even number of bodies on either end of the rope. There could be five a side or twenty a side, so long as you had a long enough rope.

You could confine it to boys under thirteen, or men over eighteen, or men over fifty. You could make all sorts of contests. You could pit the young men against the old, the under-twenty-ones against the over-twenty-ones. Fat men, thin men, bullies and frail bookkeepers could be allied together on the end of a rope, equals all.

Thanks to a retired old naval bosun who was caretaker at the school I attended, I was never on the losing end of a tug-of-war, even though throughout my school days I was known as what is called a whiffet, which means about 80 pounds.

The old bosun taught us the elementary truth about tug-of

## Letters to the Editor

### Most Ill-Mannered

I visited a Canadian's home the other evening and was soon assuring him that my house in England was of superior structure, that some of his furniture was in bad taste and the whole badly arranged.

During supper I explained how his wife's cooking could be improved and served more tastefully. I also demonstrated how they could consume their food more gracefully.

Over a large whisky (of a brand to which I had to take exception) I told him how he should deal with his daughter, whom I considered spoilt, and how to correct his son's grammar and pronunciation. I was going on to explain how his wife's appearance could be improved with a better hair-do and a different shade of lipstick when he jumped up in a towering rage and threw me out the back of my seat. Then he jumped on a bobby helmet which I had taken the trouble to bring with me to show him how to dress up Canadian police and savagely kicked the wreckage out after me; then he slammed the door, callously leaving me upside down in a particularly thorny rose bush.

I consider he was most ill-mannered.

S. G. WOODESON.

R.R.2, Royal Oak.

### Victoria's Loss

Those of us who knew, loved and admired him, have lost a wonderful friend and Victoria has lost a most worthy citizen. The passing of Charles Banfield has left a place that cannot be filled.

He was a man of complete integrity, selfless devotion and a deep understanding of his fellow men.

His motto was "service before self" as witness his life.

During the few years I knew him I considered it an honor to be counted among his friends.

My heart is heavy for my personal loss but rejoicing, because of him it can indeed be said:

"Well done thou good and faithful servant. Enter thou into thy rest."

HILARY D. YOUNG.

Duke Road, Albert Head, B.C.

### Helmets Are Practical

I find some of the letters written regarding the suggested wearing of helmets by the Victoria police very amusing, although I am quite sure the writers did not intend them to be humorous. One of these is the recent letter from one J. Waddell. He speaks of helmets as "outdated and foolish looking".

Now anyone who has been in London recently knows that they are neither outdated "or foolish looking." There is not a finer looking body of police anywhere than those of London, and they have dignity. How very different from our local police in their American uniforms with Sam Browne belts worn over the wrong shoulder, and a group of cartridges stuck in the belt like a western sheriff. Why this armament? Is it supposed to frighten the juvenile delinquents and the hoodlums?

The helmet, as well as being dignified and adding to the stature of the wearer, is a most practical article of dress. It is cool in summer and in the rains of the rest of the year it gives the wearer protection, not only for his head but for the back of his neck. It is not only smart to look at but a very comfortable head-dress, as any English policeman or ex-soldier who has worn one will testify.

Let us forget about the tourist idea for the moment, but put our police in the helmet for the sake of its smart appearance and practical use. True, the American tourists and many others will appreciate it, but this is only incidental.

W. C. ARMITAGE.

### Sidney's Gardens

The many understanding comments of children, young people and grown-ups made to us with respect to the slashing down of 112 blooms, in our garden by one or two so-called "toughs" completely offsets the temporary hurt to our feelings.

There is, of course, nothing tough nor heroic about destroying flowers. Really tough "guys" don't act this way at all. One of the country's greatest flower lovers is a world champion wrestler.

Meanwhile, we should like to take this opportunity to express our sincere thanks to the 92 youngsters who have entered our North Saanich Garden Club's children's garden contest. They cannot all hope to win a prize. But no garden lover ever loses, because gardening is fun; more than that it is a creative hobby. And, as low and high, poor and rich, ordinary and famous people (including Sir Winston Churchill) have discovered and borne witness to, to personally grow and tend a garden is one of the truly satisfying pleasures and experiences of life.

B. L. MARTIN.

Box 213, Sidney.

### Jolt Their Memory

A group headed by Mayor Scurrah will go to Ottawa to seek more work for local shipyards. This is commendable but in their requests to the federal government they have overlooked one very important matter. We need coastguard ships, built in our shipyards, manned by our seamen to provide search and rescue service on this rugged B.C. coastline. As a fisherman's wife, I know only too well the loss of life and boats in the fishing industry every year.

Defence Minister Pearkes, Transport Minister Hees and Public Works Minister Green were loud in their requests for a coastguard when they were the opposition in Parliament. I hope our mayor will jolt their memories a bit and get some action out of them.

(MRS.) GLADYS NEISH.

2409 Currie Road.

### The Voice of One

### Friendship Is Vastly Underated

Friendship is vastly underrated. Nothing is more important in life's education than making friends. The best advice anyone can give a young man or woman at university is "make good friends."

Good friends indicate a healthy mind. The basic purpose of existence is to create life friendly to other life. "To be is to be in relations." The problem of the "split personality" or "schizophrenic" is withdrawal into solitary life. Yet paradoxically the sadness of our contemporary life is the frightful loneliness of most people. So Riesman writes of "the lonely crowd."

One woman writes, "I don't know what it's like to be loved by anybody. I don't think anybody ever has loved me." Another says, "Not a single person really cares about me. It doesn't matter what I do." The plight of characters in contemporary true-to-life fiction is their tragic loneliness or, as psychiatrists call it, "alienation."

Emerson says that the essen-

tial elements of friendship are truth and tenderness. That is a good combination. Too many people confuse frankness and brutality. The bitter, telling lines of Canning have been quoted in the British House of Commons with devastating effect.

"Give me the avowed, erect and manly foe;

Firm can I meet, perhaps re-

turn the blow;

But from all plagues, good Heaven, Thy wrath send,

Save, save, O save me, from the candid friend."

It must have cut Judas like a knife when Jesus asked him, "Friend, wherefore art thou come?" The traitor had just earned the 30 pieces of silver.

A short hour before Jesus had said to the disciples at the Last Supper, "I have called you friends."

A great deal of friendship is false, "status-seeking" Rabbit-

every sort of mean vice had split that church into fragments.

"Joining a church" may mean nothing whatever of importance, but "being a member of church" has enormous connotation. It means that you belong to a community, a brotherhood, you are part of a vital organism of which Christ is the source of unity and life.

Too many churches are composed of the "disorganized dust of individuals," as Durkheim described contemporary society. The church has been caught in the social undertow.

Churches have this fundamental problem to create friendship. Paul wrote the quarreling Church at Corinth, "You are the body of Christ and individually members of it." Selfishness, greed, and for-

itself.

Tourist Appreciation Week  
10's the  
**COLONIAL ROOM**  
For Your Dining  
Pleasure  
Business Lunch, 12-2 p.m.  
Dinner, 5-9 p.m. Daily  
**JAMES BAY HOTEL**  
270 Government St.  
EV 4-7151

### POLIOMYELITIS IMMUNIZATION

Saanich and South Vancouver Island Health Unit  
First and second doses of poliomyelitis vaccine will be given free of charge to persons between 15 and 40 years of age, Thursday, May 21, and Thursday, May 28, from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the office of the Saanich and South Vancouver Island Health Unit, 464 George Street East. Please phone EV 4-1801 for appointments.

A. N. BEATTIE, M.D., D.P.H.  
Medical Health Officer.

**NO MONEY DOWN**

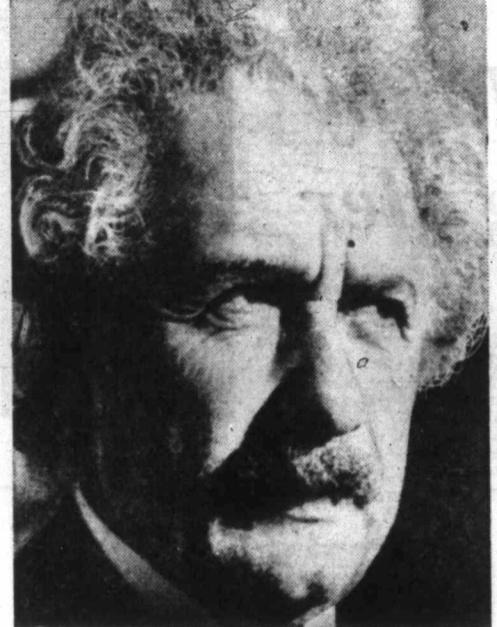
PAYMENTS TO \$5 MONTHLY  
INT PAYMENT JULY

**TELMAC**  
SMALL CARS

### My Last Words

### By Adolf Hitler

## 'Monster Which Calls Itself the U.S.'



ALBERT EINSTEIN  
... if we're here now ...

JIM BISHOP: Reporter

### Sadly, He Wrote a Letter...

The old man sat on a knew better than anyone, would release big quantities of energy instantaneously. In sum, an explosion. An atomic and the snipes heel and shudder in the breeze, looking like specks of whipped cream on a blueberry pie. The loose turtle-neck made him look shoulderless.

He had a big nose and electrified hair. He looked like an affronted parrot. This was Professor Albert Einstein. The men who sat with him were Dr. Leo Szilard and Dr. Edward Teller. The time was 20 years ago.

Szilard did most of the talking. It was now possible, he was saying, to achieve atomic fission. This, as the old man

any people which desire to prosper should remain linked to its own soil. A man should never lose contact with the soil upon which he had the honor of being born. He should not go away except for a short while and always with the intention of returning. The British, who became colonizers of necessity, and who, indeed, were great colonizers, have generally obeyed this rule.

As far as continental peoples are concerned, I am sure that it is important that they should expand only in those directions where it is certain that the soil of conquerors and conquered are contiguous.

This need to become properly enrooted applies to all continental peoples and particularly, in my opinion, to the German people. And that most probably explains why we have never really felt the urge to become colonizers.

A glance at history, both ancient and modern, will show that overseas enterprises have always in the long run im-

poorerished those who under-

them.

To prosper, a people must

concentrate its efforts on its

own country.

Spain, France, and Britain

have all endeavored, devitalized, and drained themselves in

these vain colonial enterprises.

The continents to which

Spain and Britain gave birth,

which they created piece by

piece, have today acquired a

completely independent way

of life and a completely egois-

tic outlook.

Even so, they are but artificial

worlds, with neither a soul,

a culture or a civilization of

their own; and judged from

that point of view, they are

nothing more than excess-

ences.

It is, of course, possible to

make out a case for the suc-

cess achieved in peopling con-

tinents which before had been

empty. The United States and Australia afford good

examples.

Success, certainly—but only

on the material side. They are

artificial edifices, bodies with

out age, of which it is impos-

sible to say whether they are

still in a state of infancy or

whether they have already

been touched by senility.

In those continents which

were inhabited, failure has

been even more marked. In

them the white races have im-

posed their will by force, and

the influence they have had on

the native inhabitants has been

negligible.

At the time when the whole

of Europe—their own mother

—is fighting desperately to

ward off the Bolshevik peril,

the United States, guided by

the Jew-ridden Roosevelt, can

think of nothing better to do

than to place their fabulous

material resources at the dis-

posal of these Asiatic bar-

barians, who are determined to

strangle her.

Looking back, I am deeply

distressed at the thought of

those millions of Germans,

men of good faith, who emi-

grated to the United States

and who are now the back-

bone of the country.

For these men, mark you,

are not merely good Germans

lost to their fatherland;

rather, they have become en-

emies, more implacably hos-

tile than any others. The Ger-

man emigrant retains, it is

true, his qualities of industry

and hard work, but he very

quickly loses his soul. There

is nothing more unnatural

than a German who has be-

come an expatriate.

In the future we must



REX HARRISON  
... not amused

**Tillicum**  
OUTDOOR THEATRE  
TONIGHT'S  
**MIDNIGHT SHOW**  
William Price Christine White  
"MACABRE"  
Adult Entertainment Only  
Also  
Alison Hayes William Hudson  
"Attack of the  
50-Foot Women"  
Gates Open 10:30

STARTS MONDAY  
Bilt Hayworth Robert Mitchum  
"Fire Down Below"  
Technicolor and CinemaScope  
also  
"Sceptre and the Mace"  
(The Queen's Visit to Canada)  
Cinerama  
Prices—Adults 75¢  
Children (under 12) Free  
Students (with Parents) 25¢

(Editor's Note: Sheilah Graham's autobiography, "Beloved Infidel," co-authored by Gerald Frank, is presently moving up on the best-seller lists.)

By SHEILAH GRAHAM

HOLLYWOOD (NAN) — I'm delighted that Deborah Kerr will portray me in the Jerry Wald production of "Beloved Infidel" for 20th Century Fox, and also that Henry King, whom I have known since I came here in 1936, will be directing.

Henry, whose credits include "Love Is a Many-Splendored Thing" and "Song of Bernadette," has some fabulous ideas for the movie. As Scott Fitzgerald told me many times, the director is the most important contributor to every movie.

★ ★ ★

Danny Kaye, going to Australia in June, is getting the low-down on down under from Frank Shatner, who recently returned from there very enthusiastic.

★ ★ ★

Phil Silvers and the missus, their two daughters and their English nanny go to London this summer, to see Sgt. Bilko on TV and to meet his fan clubs there.

★ ★ ★

Robert Cummings is buying shares in companies making super-potency vitamins, proteins and minerals. Might as well—Bob takes them by the hundred, and looks wonderful with them.

★ ★ ★

Edmund Purdom left London when Linda Christian flew in. Once upon a time, before the Marquis de Portago and "Baby" Pignataro, Linda and Ed were reportedly planning marriage. How long ago that seems!

★ ★ ★

Bill "Hopalong Cassidy" Boyd's old films are the current television rage in West Germany. They're shown under such titles as "Widd West Bandit," "Der Sheriff von Kansas," "Der König von Texas," etc.

★ ★ ★

Lord Killbracken, the carefree 38-year-old Irish peer who escorted Jayne Mansfield around London in 1951, is coming to Hollywood with the young Earl of Suffolk, who escorted Terry Moore here last year. Suffolk's mother was Mimi Crawford, the famous C. B. Cochran star of the late 20s and early 30s.

★ ★ ★

Marlon Brando . . . rich rancher

★ ★ ★

Alton Ladd Podesta Lloyd Nolan SANTIAGO

Showing at 2:45 - 5:30 - 9:00  
And on the Same Program in Color  
"THE GIRL RUSH"

Showing at PLAZA Starring Rosalind Russell

1.19 4.29 7.39

EV 3-6414

The Remarkable Funny Story of a Remarkable Family Man!

THE REMARKABLE MR. PENNYPACKER

Clifford Webb Dorothy Malone Charles Coburn The St. John Ron Ely

CINEMASCOPE COLOR by DE LUXE

TODAY Feature 2.35 - 5.10 7.19 - 9.30

ODEON EV 3-0513

SUNDAY MIDNITE SHOW

MARILYN MONROE and her bosom companions

TONY CURTIS JACK LEMMON

In a BILLY WILDER PRODUCTION

"SOME LIKE IT HOT."

Directed by BILLY WILDER An American Picture

Screenplay by BILLY WILDER and L.A.L. Diamond

Music by ALFRED HIRSCHBERG

Produced by UNITED ARTISTS

TONIGHT DOORS OPEN 12:01 A.M.

ODEON EV 3-0513

THE VICTORIA GILBERT AND SULLIVAN OPERATIC SOCIETY Presents

"DIE FLEDERMAUS"

By JOHANN STRAUSS

ROYAL THEATRE

Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday,

May 18 May 19 May 20

CURTAIN TIME 8:15 P.M.

Tickets: \$1.65 - \$2.20 - \$2.75

Reserved Seats Available Monday, May 11

at Eaton's Box Office

Tickets Also Available from Society Members, H.B.C., Standard Furniture, Woodward's, Western Music, Kent's

## What's Next

Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday—"Die Fledermaus," Gilbert and Sullivan Society, Royal Theatre, 8:15 p.m.

Saturday to May 30—Victoria Theatre Guild, "As Long As They're Happy," Langham Court Theatre, 8:15 p.m.

May 28—Indian temple dancer, Shivalaram, Oak Bay Junior High School, 8:15 p.m.

May 29—Victoria Symphony Orchestra at Sanscha Hall, Sidney, 8:30 p.m.

May 29—Recorded Music Concerts

Wednesday, 8:30 p.m.; Friday Evening, "Majestic of Broadway," "Symphony of Art," "Under Mobiles," and two others.

Admission 25¢, members free. Tickets may be served, Tuesday through Friday, 3 to 4:30 p.m. not Sundays.

Friday, 12:30

Recorded Music Concerts

COMING

1. Shivalaram—Indian Dancer.

2. "Shivaram" at 8:30 p.m. "Shivaram" must not be missed for he is among the finest Indian dancers.

—New Statesman, London.

2. Bruno and Mollie Bobak.

—Enroll before May 31.

Further information at the

GALLERY HOURS

Closed Mondays Tuesday through Saturday, 8 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Sunday, 8 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Admission 25¢

Free on Sundays

Single membership \$1.50 per person

Chinese Food! MING'S FREE DELIVERY

EV 4-3917

ART GALLERY OF GREATER VICTORIA

1040 Moss St. EV 4-3123

EXHIBITIONS

Sunday and Tuesday through Saturday

1. 5th Annual "Exhibition of Painting and Sculpture on Vancouver Island."

2. Etchings by Sister Marie Corrata.

PROGRAMS

Wednesday, 8:30 p.m.

Friday Evening, "Majestic of Broadway," "Symphony of Art," "Under Mobiles," and two others.

Admission 25¢, members free.

Tickets may be served, Tuesday through Friday, 3 to 4:30 p.m. not Sundays.

Friday, 12:30

Recorded Music Concerts

COMING

1. Shivalaram—Indian Dancer.

2. "Shivaram" at 8:30 p.m. "Shivaram" must not be missed for he is among the finest Indian dancers.

—New Statesman, London.

2. Bruno and Mollie Bobak.

—Enroll before May 31.

Further information at the

GALLERY HOURS

Closed Mondays Tuesday through Saturday, 8 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Sunday, 8 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Admission 25¢

Free on Sundays

Single membership \$1.50 per person

Chinese Food! MING'S FREE DELIVERY

EV 4-3917

THE VICTORIA GILBERT AND SULLIVAN OPERATIC SOCIETY Presents

"DIE FLEDERMAUS"

By JOHANN STRAUSS

ROYAL THEATRE

Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday,

May 18 May 19 May 20

CURTAIN TIME 8:15 P.M.

Tickets: \$1.65 - \$2.20 - \$2.75

Reserved Seats Available Monday, May 11

at Eaton's Box Office

Tickets Also Available from Society Members, H.B.C., Standard Furniture, Woodward's, Western Music, Kent's

THE VICTORIA GILBERT AND SULLIVAN OPERATIC SOCIETY Presents

"DIE FLEDERMAUS"

By JOHANN STRAUSS

ROYAL THEATRE

Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday,

May 18 May 19 May 20

CURTAIN TIME 8:15 P.M.

Tickets: \$1.65 - \$2.20 - \$2.75

Reserved Seats Available Monday, May 11

at Eaton's Box Office

Tickets Also Available from Society Members, H.B.C., Standard Furniture, Woodward's, Western Music, Kent's

THE VICTORIA GILBERT AND SULLIVAN OPERATIC SOCIETY Presents

"DIE FLEDERMAUS"

By JOHANN STRAUSS

ROYAL THEATRE

Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday,

May 18 May 19 May 20

CURTAIN TIME 8:15 P.M.

Tickets: \$1.65 - \$2.20 - \$2.75

Reserved Seats Available Monday, May 11

at Eaton's Box Office

Tickets Also Available from Society Members, H.B.C., Standard Furniture, Woodward's, Western Music, Kent's

THE VICTORIA GILBERT AND SULLIVAN OPERATIC SOCIETY Presents

"DIE FLEDERMAUS"

By JOHANN STRAUSS

ROYAL THEATRE

Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday,

May 18 May 19 May 20

CURTAIN TIME 8:15 P.M.

Tickets: \$1.65 - \$2.20 - \$2.75

Reserved Seats Available Monday, May 11

at Eaton's Box Office

Tickets Also Available from Society Members, H.B.C., Standard Furniture, Woodward's, Western Music, Kent's

THE VICTORIA GILBERT AND SULLIVAN OPERATIC SOCIETY Presents

"DIE FLEDERMAUS"

By JOHANN STRAUSS

ROYAL THEATRE

Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday,

May 18 May 19 May 20

CURTAIN TIME 8:15 P.M.

Tickets: \$1.65 - \$2.20 - \$2.75

Reserved Seats Available Monday, May 11

at Eaton's Box Office

Tickets Also Available from Society Members, H.B.C., Standard Furniture, Woodward's, Western Music, Kent's

THE VICTORIA GILBERT AND SULLIVAN OPERATIC SOCIETY Presents

"DIE FLEDERMAUS"

By JOHANN STRAUSS

ROYAL THEATRE

## Privileged Ladies Hunted

# Holy Cow! Says India

### Comeuppance Coming For Sacred Animals

By RAJ MOHAN

BOMBAY (NANA)—The Sacred Cow, worshipped for more than 4,000 years by Hindu millions as the Great Mother and the Giver of All Bounty, is today the most hunted creature in India. A country-wide campaign has been launched to check the vandalism of these privileged ladies.

India has suddenly awakened to the fact that rampaging Holy Cows are responsible for the destruction of 15 per cent of the country's crops—at a time when India has had to spend millions of dollars to import food from the United States, Canada and other countries. Cows have been raiding farmlands and eating up crops. One wealthy farmer in the state of Madhya

Pradesh has reported that each season cows destroy 50 per cent of his crops.

It has been estimated that more than 1,000,000 sacred cows are now "at large" throughout the country. Most of them have passed the milk-yielding stage but religious sentiment forbids their slaughter. So, their owners had let them loose.

**TERRORIZED**

Whole villages are being terrorized by the animals. In Orissa, residents of a village sent a petition to the deputy commissioner requesting him to put an end to the bovine menace "without resorting to cow-killing."

Children have been gored to death, women seriously injured and traffic jams caused by the cows. One of them held up a cross-country express train for an hour. Cows caused 70 accidents on the Indian railways in 1957.

#### LIVE ON CHARITY

India's capital, New Delhi, is said to have the largest population of stray cows of any city in the world. Most of them are peaceful and live on the charity of pious Hindus, many of whom will consider a day ill-spent if they have not fed a sheaf of grass to the animals.

No one in the capital would have minded it if the cows had continued in this peaceful manner. But recently some cows began abusing the citizens' hospitality. They started attacking pedestrians.

Ignoring protests of pro-cow organizations such as the Hindu Mahasabha and the Jana Sangh, the Delhi municipal corporation has now launched a bitter campaign to rid the lovely capital of these "parasites." To date, about 9,000 cows have been rounded up. But how to dispose of the captives non-violently?

To tackle this mighty problem Gow Shalas (cow homes) are being set up all over the country. Useless and rampaging sacred cows are despatched to these open air concentration camps.

When rampaging cows attacked a village fair in Bihar State some farmers decided to try the easy way out. They hacked a cow to death. This angered other pro-cow villagers and there was a riot. Nine men lost their lives in hand-to-hand fighting.



Candy's Dandy, But Traffic's Thicker

Big business at candy store at Belmont Park was main idea in life for three brothers spotted in action by Colonist photographer Jim Ryan yesterday. But

they still had eye out for district's traffic. From left, Jimmy, 6, Mark, 3, and Donald Clarkson, 2.

## Off the Record

# Care for \$300,000?

### Rhyme 'Clang' with 'Bang' Then Just Trust to Luck

Care to make \$300,000? Well, step right up friend, I tell ya what I'm gonna do.

For a small cut (say 75 per cent), I'll show you how to become an executive of the music business and a capitalist in one fell swoop. All you have to do is come up with one hit record.

Sounds like a snap, doesn't it? It might have been tough

in the old days when they used lyrics, but it seems that anyone who can rhyme "clang" with "bang" stands a good chance now. But don't do any long-term buying yet, friend, there are a few catches.

#### Hundreds Want the Big Payoff

Lure of the big payoff has attracted so many people into the disc business that the odds against a hit are shooting up every day. Making records is so simple and so cheap that far more than 200 new discs are hitting the market every week.

It's an accepted fact that the bulk of these records never

#### Call It the 'Buckshot Theory'

In many cases, the record company doesn't even pay the \$400. Many singers, arrangers or songwriters will pay the shot just for the chance of having their work heard. On this basis, any number of records can be turned out and the company can get hurt. It's called the "buckshot theory"—toss enough releases on the market and sooner or later one should click.

If you want to be famous, friend, just trot out your \$400, write something bad enough to be a novelty and run down to a recording studio. And when you make that \$300,000, be sure to drop in.

I'll be waiting with open wallet.

★ ★ ★

One of the better LP's out is "Swing With Jimmy Mundy and His Orchestra Playing the Numbers." The orchestra does indeed swing such things as "Pennsylvania 6-5000," "Opus No. 1" and "1619 Broadway."

★ ★ ★

**SELECTED SINGLES:** My very favorite novelty group,

**DON MEE'S CHINESE FOOD**  
538 FISGARD STREET  
Open at 5 p.m.  
or  
Free Delivery to Your  
Door  
PHONE EV 3-1033

**IWA Delays Meeting**  
General membership meeting of IWA Local 1-118 scheduled for today has been postponed until next Sunday at 2 p.m. in IWA headquarters, 715 Johnson.

# A Cure for Cancer— Is It Close at Hand?

### Scientists More Optimistic Than Any Time in Past

By JOHN BARBOUR

NEW YORK (UPI)—How close are we to a cure for cancer?

Some scientists believe we are on the brink of discoveries that will defeat the disease. Others disagree.

But among most, the feeling today is that the first cures for cancer can't be too far away. Optimism is rising. Scientists who 10 years ago felt that cancer might never be solved now are talking about where, when, and what the answer might be.

#### VARIETY OF CURES

Some scientists believe that a whole variety of cures will have to be developed to deal with a variety of cancer forms. Other specialists point out that more is known about the disease than about most others. They feel close to an understanding of cancer—an understanding close to the secret of life itself.

This understanding is being moulded now in the cancer laboratories of the world. Bit by bit, the secrets are being disclosed.

But this is only one road of cancer research.

#### X-RAYS, CHEMICALS

In hospitals and clinics, doctors are fighting the malignant tumors with the surgeon's knife, X-rays and chemicals.

With today's weapons and practices, one in three cancer patients is saved. If ignorance and fear didn't stop people from reporting their cancer suspicions early, one in two could be saved.

There are some 75 drugs now being tried on cancers in human patients. They are promising enough to reach this stage. They have already been tried on thousands of laboratory animals.

Doctors have about a dozen chemicals to fight cancer now. In company with surgery and X-rays, they are having an

#### Lightning Forces

#### Airliner to Land

NEW YORK (UPI)—Lightning jolted a turbo-prop airliner with 34 persons aboard over Delaware Friday, but there were no injuries.

The Capital Airlines Viscount, en route from Atlanta to New York, made a "precautionary" landing at Philadelphia after it was struck, then continued after an inspection showed nothing wrong.

**USED CAR?**  
**MORRISON**  
CHEVROLET — OLDSMOBILE  
Eats at Quads

effect. But the trouble with such chemical agents is that they frequently are poisons against normal life as well. This is because the cancer cell is actually a normal cell gone haywire with wild growth and activity. It multiplies rapidly, creating more of its kind, finally producing a tumor.

### They Have To Like It

STOCKHOLM (UPI)—The Swedish parliament has voted to give people pensions whether they want them or not.

A referendum last year on making pensions compulsory showed a 50-50 split among the Swedes.

Parliament voted to go ahead anyway.

**FOO HONG CHOP SUEY**  
564 Fisgard St.  
Phone EV 5-5615



**DINE OUT THIS HOLIDAY WEEKEND**  
EARLY WEEKDAY OPENING  
Sunday through Thursday  
11 a.m. to 11 p.m.  
Friday and Saturday  
11 a.m. to 2 a.m.  
Take-Out Orders

**BRENTA LODGE**  
BRENTWOOD BAY B.C.

**VICTORIA'S LEADING RESORT**  
Enjoy the warm hospitality and extensive recreation facilities of the Victoria resort—reserve a table in our magnificent marine view dining room, for lunch, afternoons or dinner.  
A perfect setting and every facility available for wedding receptions and banquets. Dining room seating capacity 150.  
Recommended by A.A.A. and Duncan Hines  
Phone GR 4-2622

**OPEN SAT. AND SUN. AT 11 A.M.**  
**PARADE DAY AT 12 NOON**  
**BAMBOO GARDENS**  
Orders To Take Out  
Open daily, 5 p.m. to 2 a.m.—Sundays, 11 a.m. to 1 a.m.  
Friday, 5 p.m. to 3 a.m.—Saturday, 11 a.m. to 3 a.m.  
1900-1700 GOVERNMENT STREET—Between Fisgard and Herald

**WHATEVER THE MESSAGE . . . send flowers**  
from  
**Ballantyne's**  
900 Douglas Ph. EV 4-0555

**HOLIDAY DRIVING**  
IS YOUR CAR FULLY INSURED?  
Needs Special Care  
Let's talk it over . . . with no obligation on your part  
Heavy traffic, a carefree mood . . . and disaster can strike in a split second. Drive carefully and check your insurance to be protected financially.  
Serving Victoria for 68 Years  
**RITHET CONSOLIDATED**  
REAL ESTATE - MORTGAGES  
AUTO FINANCE  
706 Fort, one door above Douglas

## LEE'S CHINESE FOOD

\* DINING ROOM SERVICE  
548 FISGARD ST.  
\* COMPLETE CATERING SERVICE  
\* PIPING-HOT DELIVERY SERVICE  
CHICKEN SHOW MEIN 65¢  
DEEP-FRIED SHRIMP \$1.25

Dining Room and Delivery Service  
Open 2 p.m. Daily  
**FREE DELIVERY!**  
EV 5-6764  
EV 5-7411  
EV 4-9912

**J-a-z-z**  
from dixie  
club since — May 26

**COMPLETE DINING PLEASURE**  
Luncheon, 12 noon to 2 p.m.  
Monday through Friday  
—Dinner Every Evening—  
5 p.m. to 9 p.m.  
Including Saturday and Sunday

**THE NET LOFT**  
The Restaurant with the View of the Harbor  
640 Montreal St. Reservations Phone EV 5-5513

**QUARTER MILERS GAR CLUB**  
Present Their All New  
2nd ANNUAL  
“AUTORAMA”

VICTORIA CURLING RINK

FRIDAY, MAY 23 (7 p.m. to 12 p.m.)

SATURDAY, MAY 24 (2 p.m. to 12 p.m.)

1/4 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF CARS

• CUSTOMS

• HOT RODS

• DREAM CARS

40-FOOT (Working Model) DRAG STRIP

Affiliated with the Greater Victoria Traffic Safety Council  
Proceeds to I.T.A. Dragstrip Building Fund

GO-KARTS

MOTORCYCLES

DRAGSTERS

ACADEMY OF BALLOON DANCING

Summer Classes Now Forming — Senior - Teen-Age

All Dances — Private Lessons

Sensible Rates • No Contracts

1012 DOUGLAS EV 3-1643

Defence Minister George Pearkes will present major prizes to winners at graduation exercises at the Royal Roads Canadian Services College at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday to the following:

Prize of Honor, M. W. Cavanagh, Minister of National Defence; United Services Institute of Vancouver Island Award, R. C. Waller, Regiments Commandant's Cup, A. W. Pehajek, Winnipeg; Director of Studies Cup, G. L. Wall, of Midland, Ontario; P. W. Miller's Telescop, M. W. Cavanagh, Hamilton, Ont.; Governor-General's Bronze Medal, V. T. Thomas, Saskatchewan; Alta Governor-General's Bronze Medal, J. C. Bauer, Toronto, Ont.; Governor-General's Bronze Medal, D. A. Harris, Cold Spring, Ont.; Vimy Memorial Award, R. L. Sykes, Calgary; Royal Military College Ex-Cadets Club (Victoria) Award, D. A. Thomas, Weston, Ont.; Royal Canadian Air Force Association Award, A. W. Pehajek, Winnipeg.

FREE DELIVERY!

EV 5-6764  
EV 5-7411  
EV 4-9912

**COMPLETE DINING PLEASURE**

Luncheon, 12 noon to 2 p.m.  
Monday through Friday  
—Dinner Every Evening—  
5 p.m. to 9 p.m.  
Including Saturday and Sunday

**THE NET LOFT**

The Restaurant with the View of the Harbor

640 Montreal St. Reservations Phone EV 5-5513

**QUARTER MILERS GAR CLUB**

Present Their All New

2nd ANNUAL

“AUTORAMA”

VICTORIA CURLING RINK

FRIDAY, MAY 23 (7 p.m. to 12 p.m.)

SATURDAY, MAY 24 (2 p.m. to 12 p.m.)

1/4 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF CARS

• CUSTOMS

• HOT RODS

• DREAM CARS

40-FOOT (Working Model) DRAG STRIP

Affiliated with the Greater Victoria Traffic Safety Council

Proceeds to I.T.A. Dragstrip Building Fund

GO-KARTS

MOTORCYCLES

DRAGSTERS

ACADEMY OF BALLOON DANCING

Summer Classes Now Forming — Senior - Teen-Age

All Dances — Private Lessons

Sensible Rates • No Contracts

1012 DOUGLAS EV 3-1643

# Trees Big Asset to Property But Plan to Avoid Butchering

Just built your own home? Thinking of planting a tree or so for shade and beauty? Well, don't plant a tree for future butchering.

This is the advice of W. H. Warren, Victoria parks administrator—advice based on years of experience with trees of all kinds, planted in all kinds of places.

"Trees can be tremendous assets to your property," Mr. Warren says. "They add beauty; they give shade; they act as windbreaks; they muffle street noises."

#### GREAT REWARDS

"Properly planted, they offer rewards far beyond the maintenance necessary for their upkeep."

"Before you plant a tree, however, know its potential. Find out how it will grow; how tall it will be, how wide spread. If possible, keep it clear of any overhead wires. If this care is not taken, future butchering of the tree is inevitable."

#### PRICKLY STUMPS

Mr. Warren has a collection of color slides to illustrate his points. Many of them show trees which are little more than prickly stumps. Others have been trimmed to keep them clear of wires; others lopped top and bottom for no other apparent purpose than to give them an unnatural appearance.

"A tree should be planted and kept for its own beauty—its shape, blossoms, fruit and foliage. Interference with these, for whatever reason, is against nature."

#### CITY GUILTY

Mr. Warren admits that the city itself is far from guiltless. Many trees on city streets have had to be trimmed because they've grown into power and telephone lines. Often the results have been bizarre.

Nowadays the city is trying to do necessary wire-trimming in a V-shape, to preserve the natural form of the tree and leave an opening for the wires.

Original forethought in the planting or placement of line poles, might have made this needless.

#### PLUG DRAINS

Similarly, big trees planted too close to buildings, walks, fences or underground drainage lines cause problems of their own. Growing roots thrust against foundations, heave walks and fences, plug the drains.

If your tree will be a big one—native maple, native oak, horse-chestnut for example—try to give its roots growing space. If the roots get into the drain, a lump of copper sulphate dropped into the toilet bowl will dissolve the offend-

ing.

Reason: Because of their thinness and physical properties, bags generate static electricity easily, especially under favorable atmospheric conditions.

They cling with soft, clinging persistence to the body, and children smother before they can become untangled.



**K. SAY'S**

It's the  
Knaphill  
Azalea Year.

Never have I had so many for you to choose from. Plastic, flannel, oranges and rich reds with flowers today harder. Exposed? Of course I am. You will be excited too when you see these say and glimmer about. When you buy the price, just a dollar more than their old-fashioned sisters. You can have them blooming in your garden tomorrow.

**THE CHRISTIANSEN'S**  
WHEELS, 1000-12, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22,  
3045 Saanich Road

Come  
Rain or Shine...

**Monamel**  
**OUTSIDE PAINT**

- 75 glorious colors
- So easy to apply
- Costs no more, but...

**LASTS YEARS LONGER**  
GENERAL PAINT CORPORATION OF CANADA LTD.

**VICTORIA BRANCH**  
General Paint Corp. of  
Canada Ltd.  
1910 Douglas St.  
Telephone EV 5-1485

**Victoria Retail  
Lumber Yard Ltd.**  
Monamel • Monamel Products  
1901 Government EV 5-1139

**STEWART  
HUDSON**  
405 Gorge Road

**Serving Langford and District**  
**Langford Building  
Supply Ltd.**  
600 Goldstream  
EV 5-1724

ing root without harming the tree itself.

Die-back is another trouble tree owners find, where the tree dies off bit by bit. Unfortunately there is no solution to this problem. The tree will continue to die off, and the owners must decide when to eliminate it altogether and replace it.

Changing ground-grade, or filling around trees can do great harm, depriving a tree of food and moisture. If fill is required, gravel or sand should be placed against the buried trunk.

#### HOT CONTINUES

When a tree is pruned, Mr. Warren recommends that every cut be treated with asphalt emulsion paint to prevent disease.

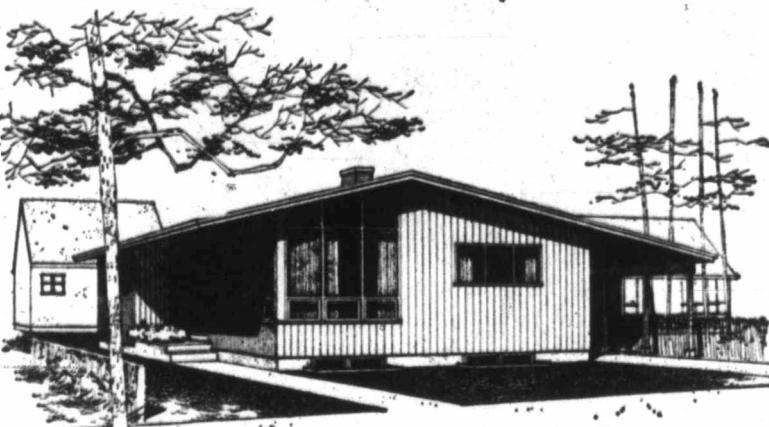
#### ROTTING

If rot sets in in a tree, cutting out and filling with concrete will probably only be a temporary measure. The fungus causing the rot will still be busy some feet away from the rot. A tree with rot, like one with die-back, is on the way out.

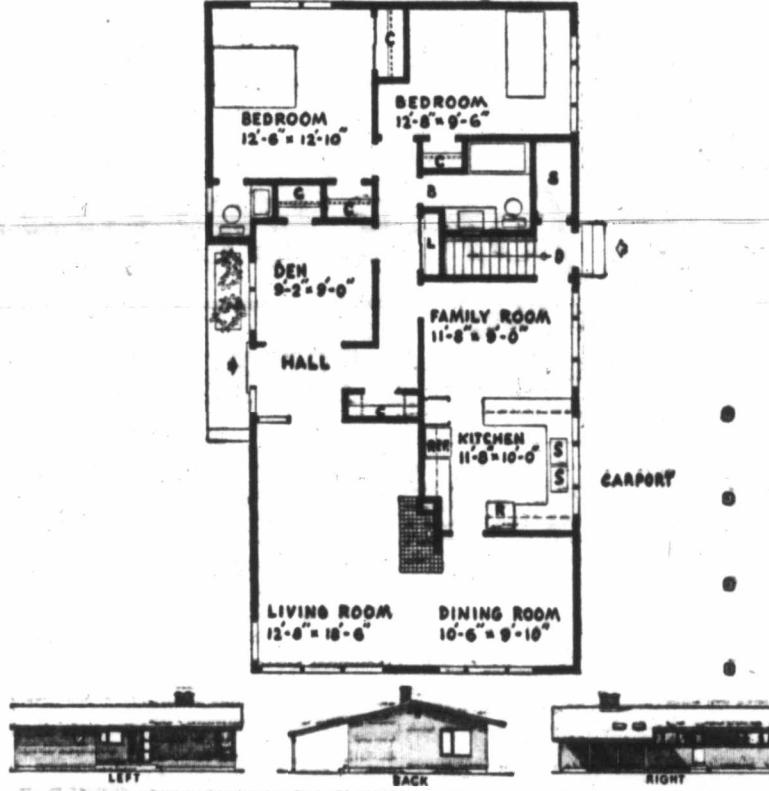
Mr. Warren had a few suggestions for those wondering what trees to plant. These include the red chestnut, such flowering trees as the plums, crabapples and cherries.

Dogwood and arbutus, two popular natives, are also suggested. The first, of course, is our emblem, gives two blossoming seasons. The arbutus, in case Scottish-born readers didn't realize it, is the largest member of the heather family.

## New Canadian House Designs



**DESIGN 267:** Adaptability to either a corner lot or a narrow, inside lot frontage is one of the features of this interesting design by architect M. G. Dixon, of Ottawa. Total floor area of the house is 1,319 square feet and the exterior dimensions including carport, are 40 feet, eight inches by 50 feet, eight inches. Working drawings of the plan may be obtained at minimum cost from Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation.



8 Daily Colonist Victoria, B.C., Sun., May 17, 1959

## Sun Boils Soup In 10 Minutes Flat

If you had one of the gadgets shown here, your bill for cooking fuel would be nil, on sunny days.

The device is a solar cooker. The parabolic mirror focuses sun's rays at the point where the model is placing the saucepan on its standard.

Presupposing a sunny day, the soup would come to a boil in 10 minutes as the device delivers heat energy equivalent to that supplied by a 600-watt electric hotplate.

A simple version of more elaborate solar-powered devices, it employs the same principle that is used to power solar heaters, pumps, engines and various experimental, high-heat scientific devices.

Suitable means are being sought of storing energy from the sun's heat to make solar heaters even more practical.

Light can be used to focus the attention. Indoors, furnishings are made more attractive and centres of interest created by concentrating light in certain areas. A room with general illumination can seem dull or flat. Accent light adds variety and drama.

Outdoors, a building and its surroundings can be more distinctive and enjoyable, when suitably lighted at night.

A large planter in a bay window can be lit by four 75-watt reflector lamps in adjustable sockets concealed behind a 13-inch deep board. Indoor planters need light to prolong life of plants as well as for decorative appeal.

Beautiful china, crystal and silver should be displayed

in a china cabinet with a row of lights concealed at the top front edge.

If a patio has wide eaves, recessed louvered fixtures can be used close to the house to provide background light on the wall.

## PAN-ABODE

**Buildings**  
Prefabricated Cedar Log  
All Custom Cut  
B.C.'s Most Attractive  
Homes  
Contact Your Exclusive  
Dealer  
**T. J. DE LA MARE**  
1651 Tudor Ave., Victoria, B.C.  
Phone GR 7-1979 or GR 7-2002

## DO IT NOW!

**HAVE YOUR  
ROOF and TV  
ANTENNA  
Checked Now**

**BE SMART! NEW ROOF NO SNOW IN ATTIC** **LOOK SHARP! NEW ANTENNA NO SNOW ON TV**

Let us give your home a NEW LOOK—  
★ DUBOID OR BARRETT ROOF  
★ CHANNEL MASTER ANTENNAS  
Why wait until it's too late... Have your roof and antenna checked now by our experienced workmen. All workmanship is guaranteed and available on easy credit terms.

**BROCK ROBERTSON  
ROOFING AND TV ANTENNA SERVICE**  
Good Roofs Since 1910  
1120 HILLSIDE PHONE EV 3-0644, EV 3-8425

## BUILD YOUR OWN BOAT SAVE 50% AND MORE



Half the Cost — Twice the Fun

All the difficult work is done for you. No special skills required. Frame, stem and transom pre-assembled. Work may be done in as little as 50 hours. All assembly material and detail plans supplied in kit. Choose from a 14' runabout to a 21' Imperial Cruiser.

**Shawnigan  
LUMBER YARDS  
LIMITED**

2000 Government Street EV 2-7261

## IT'S EASY

**MOVING  
PACKING  
SHIPPING  
STORAGE**

**LET  
DOWELL'S  
DO IT**

when you know how  
And "know how" is our middle name at Dowell's! We make your moving job EASY FOR YOU... with our extra measure of important care, with the use of most modern, up-to-date methods and equipment, in the hands of "accredited" moving men! Far or near, summer or winter, when you move... call in the experts from Dowell's in Victoria!

My Number  
is  
**EV 4-7191**

DOWELL'S CARGAGE & STORAGE LTD.

1117 WHARF STREET

**Tibetans Torturers, Red Agency Chimes**

**HONG KONG (Reuters)** — A Communist news agency claims medieval torture instruments were found in the Lhasa city jail after the recent revolt was put down, and added the former Lhasa municipal government had special teams of whippers, "the profession" being handed down from father to son."

**P.J. Says: "Let Us Install the Plastic Wall Tile in Your Home!"**

Add gleaming beauty to kitchen, bathroom, utility, and other areas with durable plastic tile. It's clean, stain-resistant, economical, and adds charm to drab areas. See us for a professional installation job!

Available in the Centre of town  
at **PARKER JOHNSTON**

1117 Wharf St. EV 2-0181

## Apartment Blocks To Be Built

A 42-suite, \$200,000 apartment building is planned on Dallas near Menzies.

A permit is being issued, the city building department said yesterday, to Wescott Apartments for the waterfront development.

Another large apartment block, of 25 suites, will be built on Park Boulevard soon by Past Construction Co.

For the Best lawns use  
**Manor SPECIAL**



Connecting hose to new timing device is all she has to do to ensure that everything in the garden stays watered regularly.

★ ★ ★

### Device Ends Sprinkling Chore

## Electrical Timer Switches Hose On and Off for You

If anyone had told grandpa he could turn on a lamp or lamps to welcome you home during the evening.

You might have to search this year, to find either valves or timing devices. Best bets: large building supply houses, plumbing outlets and hardware stores.

If your hardware dealer does not have them in stock, he can get them.

● LAWN SEED  
● FERTILIZER

Available at your local Garden, Hardware, or Department Store.

QUALITY PRODUCTS OF THE BLACKMAN-KER MILING CO. LTD.

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

## OIL HEAT SPECIAL

Only \$395<sup>00</sup> Full Price

Let us convert your present furnace to oil, so that you may enjoy the care-free comfort of automatic oil heating.

Price includes:

Williams Oil-O-Matic Burner and Controls

250-Gallon Basement Oil Tank

All Necessary Piping, Brickwork, etc.

Wiring to Approved Circuit

Permits and Taxes

Re-cementing of Cast-Iron Furnaces Extra

**WR. MENZIES & CO. LTD.**

SINCE 1909 PHONE EV 3-1112

Plumbing, Heating and Kitchen Centre

**YOU NEED TO - EXCHANGE  
SELL TRADE RENT BUY HIRE**

**PHONE EV 3-4111**  
Classified Dept.  
In Duncan and Cowichan Valley  
Phone Duncan 1600

**SAVE TIME, ENERGY!**

Order your Classified Advertisement by phone! A speedy, effective Want Ad costs SO LITTLE . . . gets BIG RESULTS!

To get the greatest buying action, fastest, put your message where it will reach the greatest number of prospective customers at the very time when they are actively seeking buying information . . . in the Classified columns. This is the kind of coverage that pays off best for you . . . right for size . . . low in cost . . . tops in selling influence. PUT IT TO WORK NOW!

## THE DAILY COLONIST

Classified Dept.  
Phone EV 3-4111

In Duncan and Cowichan Valley, Call the

**DUNCAN BUREAU**  
Duncan 1600

### House-Hunting?

## Don't Sign Until You're Sure

Hunting for a house puts thousands on safari each spring and summer. Some look "just for fun." Many look of necessity. Others snoop casually, and come back to buy.

Whichever the reason for scanning the home market, play the game according to the rules to get the most information from your expeditions.

Check the neighborhood and its facilities before doing any serious planning. The nicest house in the world is not for you unless it's well situated for better living.

Consider schools, churches, transportation, condition of neighborhood and whether

property is liable to increase or decrease in value.

Learn something about the builder. What is his reputation? Talk to persons who own homes he has constructed. Talk to more than one family. One man's appraisal could well be biased either favorably or unfavorably toward the builder.

Investigate to determine if home is well insulated, fully insulated. The closer you can come to that ideal, the greater your comfort and lower your fuel bills over the years.

### Check the Wiring

Insulation pays off in safety, too. Glass fibre insulation is fire-retardant, vermin proof and can advise you on minimum requirements.

Explore potential of the lot the house occupies. Is there room for patio, pool, or some other special feature you might want to add at a future date?

And do explore the expansion possibilities of the house itself.

Finally, don't be sandbagged into signing before you consider carefully the merits of a particular house.

It could be your home for a lifetime.

certain you will be comfortable in all weather. Your furnace or air conditioning dealer can advise you on minimum requirements.

Explore potential of the lot the house occupies. Is there room for patio, pool, or some other special feature you might want to add at a future date?

And do explore the expansion possibilities of the house itself.

Finally, don't be sandbagged into signing before you consider carefully the merits of a particular house.

It could be your home for a lifetime.

### Handyman's Guide

By J. Ralph Dalzell

## Strong, Versatile Hardboard Excellent for Big Panel Jobs

By J. RALPH DALZELL

Hardboard generally is an excellent material for many uses in houses and apartments. For example, as shown in the picture, the material can be used to great advantage when building lined shelves.

It is also excellent material for ceilings, walls, tables, rebuilt doors and for all other places where rather extensive panels are required.

In interior painting, since painting surface is important from the decorative standpoint, care must be taken that a uniform and smooth surface is obtained. Good sealing by a primer is absolutely necessary.

Most of the latex paints are good sealers, and so is fresh shellac. Enamel undercoaters, varnish and alkylade-based primers and sealers are also satisfactory. Flat paints, semi-gloss or gloss enamels are not good sealers and should not be used for this purpose. A poor sealer can ruin an otherwise varnish and alkylade-based beautiful painting job.

After sealing, the top coat can be applied. This coat should be selected for its protective and decorative requirements. Generally flat paints are used for walls and ceilings, semi-gloss for shelves and other areas where abrasion and wear is likely.

TOO SHINY

In most instances, full gloss paints are too shiny and cause light reflection. When hardboard is used in areas where a great amount of air-borne moisture is likely to be present, at least two coats of finishing paint should be used.

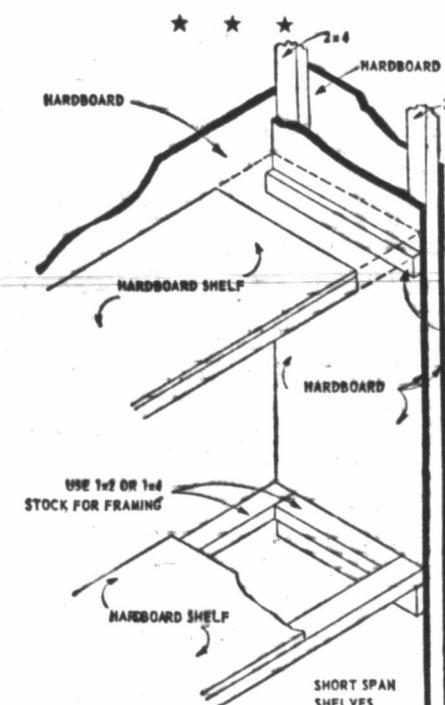
Painting hardboard requires the same good painting practices as for ordinary wood surfaces. The surfaces should be free of dirt and grease or other blemishes. Always be sure that the temperature is well above fifty degrees when you paint.

Use anti-corrosive primer over all nail or screw heads, especially if a latex paint is going to be applied. This will prevent spotty blemishes which will occur shortly after the painting. Sandpaper lightly to remove smoothness. Use a fine paper and do not press hard while sanding.

PROTECTION NEEDED

When painting is not required, as in areas that will not be seen, the hardboard should at least be protected against dirt and grease. Any clear sealer, as penetrating wood sealers, are suitable.

In exterior painting, always use a good primer and house paint. Once the tempered hardboard has been well sealed by the primer, paints which have given good results in similar service on natural wood are the logical choices. For vertical surfaces, high grade exterior house paints give the best results.



When high gloss or extreme color retention is desired, and especially when bright colors are called for, exterior trim paints are generally the most satisfactory. If hardboard is installed horizontally, where there is some likelihood that water may stand in pockets, a good grade of floor-and-deck enamel should be applied as the top coat.

In repainting hardboard, if the old paint is in good condition, the same painting practices as for natural wood are satisfactory. All dirt, grease and loose material should be carefully removed. Any areas where the old paint has been damaged or removed should be spot primed and then one or two finish coats applied.

If the old paint is peeling, the loose paint should be scraped off and the edges of good paint sandpapered (feathered out) to create a smooth surface. Do not attempt to apply primer if the hardboard is damp or wet.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

Q—Is there a way to repaint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is it possible to remove an ink spot from hardwood flooring?

A—Yes, use the same ink eradicators used for removing ink from paper. This may bleach the wood a little but wood stain can be used to put color back into the wood.

Q—Is it normal for a drain in a concrete floor to give off an odor?

A—No. When odors come from such a drain it is a sign that the water seal is gone. Water sometimes evaporates if the drain is not used frequently. Create a seal by pouring a bucket of water slowly into the drain.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is it normal for a drain in a concrete floor to give off an odor?

A—No. When odors come from such a drain it is a sign that the water seal is gone. Water sometimes evaporates if the drain is not used frequently. Create a seal by pouring a bucket of water slowly into the drain.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?

A—Yes, consider decorating them with a spatter effect. Put a confetti-type nozzle on your paint spray. You can com-

pletely rejuvenate all kinds of things with this method of painting. Your paint store can supply the attachment for your spray.

Q—Is there a way to re-paint kitchen utensils so that they will look different and new?



# Collegians Lead U.S. To Team Golf Victory

MUIRFIELD, Scotland (AP) — A trio of college boys new to international competition — Ward Wetzlauer, Jackie Nicklaus and Deane Beman — paced U.S. amateur golfers to a sweeping 9-3 Walker Cup victory over Britain Saturday.

Wetzlauer, 23, and Nicklaus, 19, played sub-par golf for one-sided victories, and young Beman, idle in Friday's team matches, came from behind to win a decision on the final green.

Two hardened veterans of Walker Cup play, Harvie Ward and Bill Hyndman, contributed two other points in America's 16th cup triumph against only one defeat.

## BEAT STARS

Britain, shut out 4-0 in Friday's foursomes, beat two of America's most celebrated amateur golf stars and added a third point with a comeback victory over the fourth member of the college group, Tommy Aaron, in Saturday's singles matches.

In the day's blue-ribbon match over the cold, dank Muirfield links, Joe Carr, the British amateur champion from Ireland, snuffed out two strong rallies and whipped the team captain and reigning U.S. titlist, Charlie Coe, 2 and 1. Scotsman Reid Jack smashed Billy Joe Patton, 5 and 3.

Aaron lost a nightmare 2 and 1 decision to Alex Sheppard. Four up with nine to play, Aaron dropped six of the next eight holes.

Wetzlauer was almost faultless in smashing Michael Lunt, 6 and 5. Nicklaus turned back Dick Smith, a Scotsman 22 years his senior, 5 and 4. Beman, 21, battled back from 2 down at the end of the morning round to edge Michael Bonalack, 2 up. Ward, his wood-shafted

putter blazing, trounced Guy Wolstenholme, the English titleholder, 9 and 8, for the most lopsided decision of the day. Hyndman had an easy time beating Doug Sewell, 4 and 3.

It was a bitter disappointment to the British, who rated their team as one of the best in the history of the series and who figured strongly on an upset victory.

Ward, who was banished from competitive golf for a year after winning two national championships, sank putts of from 20 to 45 feet. Two up at lunch, he reeled off five threes against Wolstenholme on the front nine of the afternoon and closed out the match on the 28th.

Wetzlauer fired a 69, three under par, at Lunt on the morning round.

## King Fisherman

## Valuable Tackle Tops May Prizes

Two complete fishing outfit will be the top hidden-weight prizes for May in the Daily Colonist King Fisherman Contest.

One is a salmon trolling outfit, donated by Edward Lippett Ltd., consisting of an Ocean City "starless drag" reel, a Sea King silver glass rod and 600 feet of Sea King Tyne monofilament line.

The other top prize will be a spinning outfit—a Zeboon closed-face spinning reel and a Conlon glass rod.

There will also be a number of other prizes, including a \$100 spring donated by The T. Eaton Co. Ltd. for a lady angler, two Conlon glass rods, Sunset line, Strip-Teasers or other tackle items.

All fish entered during this month will go into the hidden-weight draw for May. And they will also go into the main hidden-weight draw at the end of the contest for a chance at

holiday trip for two to Acapulco, Mexico, and many other prizes, including a 12-foot Feather Craft aluminum cartop and an English-made Seachief outboard motor.

## Salmon

### KING COHO RESORT, LITTLE RIVER

J. W. Arsenault, RCAF Station, Comox, 12; Tom Mack spoon; Len Allen, Courtenay; 14; spoon; Tom Mack spoon; Station, Comox; 9-10; 5-9 springs; Tom Mack spoon; Joan Wilson, King Coho Resort; 8-11; spoon; Ron McElroy, Comox; 11-8; 8-9; spoon; Tom Mack spoon; Spring, L. 10; spoon; B.C.; 6-8; spoon; Tom Mack spoon; 5-6; spoon; RCAF Station, Comox; 8-9; spoon; Tom Mack spoon.

**CREDITS' LANDING, BRENTWOOD**

Herr Hodgeson, 411 Baxter; 11-3; spoon; Strip-Teaser.

Sparks Romano, 228 Central; 10-8; spoon; Chesterfield Neck, Strip-Teaser.

**CHIEFS' LANDING, COWICHAN**

Robert P. Grute, Lake Cowichan; 3-5; Comox, 12; spoon; 5-7.

Stephen R. Nickell, Lake Cowichan; 1-1; Cowichan Lake, worm.

Mr. and Mrs. John Cowichan, 1-1; 1-2; Cowichan River bucktail.

**FOUNTAIN LUNCH, 2655 DOUGLAS**

Terry Williams, 413 Kerr; 3-8 cut-throat; William Nymph spoon.

Vern McIntosh, Victoria; 1-0 cut-throat; Gibbs spoon.

**BASS FOUNTAIN LUNCH, 2655 DOUGLAS**

Tom Galt, 1147 Camrose Crescent; 1-1; 1-1; Beaver Lake, Hula Popper; plug.

1-1; T. Galt, 1147 Camrose Crescent; 1-1; 1-0; Beaver Lake, Jitterbug plug.

**LITTLE LEAGUE ESQUIMALT**

Dodgers ..... W L Pct. GBL

Chiefs ..... 2 0 .000

Merchants ..... 0 2 .000

**LAKE RIVER**

Jaeyes ..... 200 000-2 6 1

Thistles ..... 000 000-2 2 0

Dan Billingsburgh and George Grove; Gene Williams and Fred Jarvis;

Bob Murphy and Muzz Smith.

**CHIEFS LIONS**

Automen ..... 600 000-5 1 1

Peter Jolly and Wayne Fordland; Randy Burgoyne, Gordon Strongman (1); and McKinnon, Burgoyne (2).

**LAKE RIVER**

Tufts ..... 200 000-6 4 0

Kinsmen ..... 000 000-0 1 0

John Knowles and Dave Goodman;

Bob Murphy and Muzz Smith.

**CHIEFS LIONS**

Automen ..... 600 000-5 1 1

Peter Jolly and Wayne Fordland; Randy Burgoyne, Gordon Strongman (1); and McKinnon, Burgoyne (2).

**LAKE RIVER**

Chiefs ..... 200 000-6 4 0

Merchants ..... 000 000-0 1 0

**LAKE RIVER**

Crows ..... 200 000-6 4 0

Hawks ..... 000 000-0 1 0

Tom Agrey and Bruce Kaiser; Jim Cairns, Cary Gardner (2), and Don Hughes.

**LAKE RIVER**

Orca ..... 200 000-6 7 1

Ron Cameron and Terry Bains; Rex Bartosko and Dave Halme.

**LAKE RIVER**

Stan Collier and Roy Cough personally invite you...

GIFTS & SURPRISES FOR EVERYONE

ALL CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

COME BY THE CARLOAD!

YOU'LL HAVE FUN

THE HALLMARK OF MOToring SATISFACTION

## The Blue Water

## Big Advances In Propulsion

By JOHN FREDERIC GIBSON

Since the day, 67 years ago, when Herr Steinway (pianos) and Herr Daimler (internal combustion) brought the first gasoline outboard to North America great advances have been made. But I can't help wondering what would have happened if a certain Erich Graichen had been around at the time.

Graichen invented and patented a car which ran on water. For the benefit of the technically minded this machine worked as follows: The water was transformed through electrolysis into oxyhydrogen gas which was exploded. The energy thus created drove a compressor which in turn drove a generator to charge a battery. The battery acted through an electro-magnet on the back axle.

If it happens Graichen is forgotten, but outboards now in use total about 4,500,000. It would have been nice to have had a water-powered motor. But we have to do our best with the old combination... gas, air and spark.

Until the end of the last war (and for a time afterwards) outboards were looked on as indispensable auxiliaries, taking the place of sails or oars. Or they were half-forgotten items on the store list, like the try-sail carried somewhere in the bowels of the Queen Mary. Now they are the main engines, so to speak; they propel the modern, shallow draught cruisers at high speed; they permit us to do away with the weight of engine beds, gear boxes, shafts and rudders.

The problems of screw propulsion date from the 18th century when various types of propellers were secured beneath the counters of sailing vessels and operated by hand. In the first steamships the shaft was geared up to revolve faster than the reciprocating engine. In the modern turbine vessel the shaft is geared down. But in either case it takes some calculation to determine the correct speed at which the propeller should revolve. If it goes too fast it will create a sort of air pocket within which it spins happily while the ship stands still.

The torpedo has its own problems. Being round and having neutral buoyancy while in motion it has to have two propellers revolving in different directions. Otherwise the torpedo might revolve while the propeller remains more or less stationary.

These cases were concerned with fitting the right engine to a particular ship. But in the case of outboards the motors came first and suitable hulls were designed later. In order to fit a hull to, say, a couple of 35 h.p. outboards the designers achieved efficiency by sacrificing draught.

Also, the transom was cut low and the freeboard aft reduced to minimum. Thus the outboard cruiser became, to some extent, a fine weather boat. This is no criticism. But the fact remains that it is technically impossible to make a 10-foot boat go 28 knots unless it skims the surface. The problem is: How to design a hull which will permit itself to be driven forward by its motor but not sideways by the wind. Maybe someone will try a centreboard.

The question of the outboard and the stern sea appears to have been answered. Fishing boats are now being built with two 50 h.p. outboards housed in a well cut into the lower half of the transom. The motors are reached through a hatch in the after deck. This seems a better idea than the Z drive or outdrive by which power from an inboard engine is transmitted by flexible coupling direct through the transom to the propeller.

Mr. and Mrs. Stan Pollard were on board their new 19-foot Brandimay cruiser in Shoal Harbor last week. In past years, on a smaller boat, the Pollards have cruised to Seattle and Princess Louisa Inlet. Their present boat is powered by two 30 h.p. outboards; she uses approximately six gallons per hour at 28 knots and has a fuel capacity of 31 gallons... Aus. Elliot of Cordova Bay, recently bought his first boat. She is a 17-foot cabin cruiser (1,100 lbs.) powered by a 15 h.p. outboard and having a 7 h.p. Seagull in reserve. The boat, Bryant designed, will be used for fishing and day cruising. I hope to report on the progress of boat and owner from time to time, following the trials and triumphs of a beginner. Total damage so far: One dent. One apology...

Today is the first on which members of Capital City Yacht Club will be gathering at their new headquarters at Clark Brothers... Memo to thrifty Canadians: An imported inboard cruiser, priced at \$7,000 here, costs about \$5,000 in the country of its origin. For \$7,000 a local boatbuilder can provide you with a cruiser which would sell for \$9,000 abroad. If you see what I mean.

## BOAT INSURANCE

Terms to Suit Your Budget

Consult

**A. BERNARD & CO. LTD.**

629 FORT STREET

Daily Colonist Victoria, B.C., Sun., May 17, 1959 11



# Brilliant Goalkeeping Puts Down Evcoes, 2-0

By LARRY ROSE

Victoria Evcoes, who had a chance to regain the Pacific Coast Summer Soccer League lead by snapping a losing streak at two games, yesterday couldn't cope with Terry Oseman, a substitute keeper.

Oseman was the big story of the match at Macdonald Park, turning back Evcoes time and again with brilliant saves for a 2-0 shutout which gave Con-

tinguals their first win in five matches. Two previous draws and yesterday's win left them sharing third place with Evcoes and Halecos, who outscored Labatts, 3-1, in yesterday's other game, played in Vancouver.

Evcoes' best chance to score

came at 30 minutes of the opening half. Oseman and his

fullbacks were scrambling for

a loose ball about 40 feet in

front of Continentals' goal.

The ball rolled to Evcoes'

George Wright, who fired a

hard shot towards the un-

guarded net. Out of nowhere

came husky fullback Einar

Eriksson, who blocked the shot with his forehead, reeled un-

certainly, and cleared.

Continentals' goal:

Thomas Dolan, Einar Eriksson;

Robert Mackay, Tommy Szabo, Wolfgang Neuhaus; Ole

Pedersen, Andy Mocco, Eddie

Schmidt, Les Fabri, Herb

Bethge. Subs: Paul Lisowsky,

Jack Stanley, Steve Takacs,

Dave Breckenridge, Dave

McGruer.

Evcoes' Al Davies; Bernie

Carlings at Vancouver.

Continentals' goal:

John Halecos, 2; Labatts 1.

Labatts vs. Labatts 2.

Carlings at Vancouver.

Continentals' their first win in

five matches. Two previous

draws and yesterday's win left

them sharing third place with

Evcoes and Halecos, who

outscored Labatts, 3-1, in yester

# Good Prices Continue At Vancouver Races

VANCOUVER—Good prices continued to be marked up as the Vancouver racing season finished its second day.

For the second straight day, the daily double went into three figures when Papa Blackbird, an 18-1 shot, topped the second race and coupled with Perky Lad for a double worth \$12.90. And the quinella in the eighth race returned \$134.40 to those who dared take two longshots, Night Act, \$13.30 to win, and Sandford Park, \$17.60 to place.

The featured Northwest Experimental Stakes was won by Sad Valley, ridden by Ronne Williams. The three-year-old bay covered the six furlongs in 1:09.8.

**SATURDAY'S RESULTS**

First Race—\$500, three-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Perky Lad (Richards) \$4.70 \$4.90 Lila Belle (Lawson) 7.10 4.30 Also: Any Son (Tropical Queen) 1.10

Lad Greenaway, Magic Gold, Joe H. Doh, Doolin, Trial Judge, Pursuit Time, 1.13 4.8.

Second Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Papa Blackbird 12.90 10.70 8.40 Flaming Hart (Lawson) 4.80 2.80 Sandford Park (Bromfield) 3.40 Also: The Dancer, Royal Balladeer, Fleet Bay, Dream Lore, Lady Willow, Time, 1.14 3.5.

Third Race—\$500, three-year-olds and one-and-a-half furlongs: Maxxie (Richards) 18.70 14.80 Bruce C. (Williams) 3.70 3.40 Legal Angler (Marsh) 4.00 Also: Trustin' You, Miss Claudine, Pe's Lad, Joe A's Gold, Time, 1.13 3.5.

Fifth Race—\$1,000, three-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Papa Blackbird 12.90 10.70 8.40 Hans Im Glück (Richards) 20.00 18.70 Beau Stern (Richards) 3.30 Also: Honey Marie, Sleek Star, Arioso, Quatre Bud, Time, 1.12 2.5.

Fourth Race—\$1,000, three-year-olds, six furlongs: Copper Grace (Coppock) 7.10 14.20 8.30 Double Show (Cormack) 4.30 4.10 Our Executive (Arterburn) 4.00 Also: Trustin' You, Miss Claudine, Pe's Lad, Joe A's Gold, Time, 1.13 3.5.

Sixth Race—\$500, three-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Papa Blackbird 12.90 10.70 8.40 Flaming Hart (Lawson) 4.80 2.80 Sandford Park (Bromfield) 3.40 Also: The Dancer, Royal Balladeer, Fleet Bay, Dream Lore, Lady Willow, Time, 1.14 3.5.

Seventh Race—\$500, three-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Night Act (Williams) \$13.30 \$10.70 8.40 Panandrum (Terry) 11.80 4.60 Treasure Chest (Arnold) 4.00 Also: John Gienzen, Glenset, Red Harvest, Time, 1.12 3.5.

Eighth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Ninth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Tenth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Eleventh Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Twelfth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Thirteenth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Fourteenth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Fifteenth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Sixteenth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Seventeenth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Eighteenth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Nineteenth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Twenty-first Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Twenty-second Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Twenty-third Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Twenty-fourth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Twenty-fifth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Twenty-sixth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Twenty-seventh Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Twenty-eighth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Twenty-ninth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Thirty-first Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Thirty-second Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Thirty-third Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Thirty-fourth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Thirty-fifth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Thirty-sixth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Thirty-seventh Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Thirty-eighth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Thirty-ninth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-first Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-second Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-third Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-fourth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-fifth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-sixth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-seventh Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-eighth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-ninth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-tenth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-eleventh Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-twelfth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-thirteenth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-fourth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-fifth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-sixth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-seventh Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

Forty-eighth Race—\$500, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: Trial Judge (Arterburn) 11.50

Also eligible: Flying Abbey (Lawson) 11.50 10.80 Keeshie (Ventrella) 11.50

## Only Question at Passamaquoddy

# Tide Power Is There But Is It Economical?

### McNaughton Discusses Canada-U.S. Joint Plan

OTTAWA (UPI)—The outstanding question to be answered about the proposed Canadian-U.S. project to develop electric power from the vast tides of the New England-New Brunswick Passamaquoddy Bay area was one of economics, says Canadian chairman A. G. L. McNaughton of the International Joint Commission.

### Despite Gold Flow

### Dollar Won't Be Cut

WASHINGTON (AP)—Treasury officials say the United States will not devalue the dollar despite the increasing flow of gold from the U.S.

As of last Tuesday, the treasury reported, there was about \$20,250,000,000 worth of gold on hand. This meant that almost \$200,000,000 worth moved to foreign countries in about six weeks.

The news pushed up the prices of gold mining stocks on the New York Stock Exchange. In London, the price of gold bullion in the free world reached its highest point since post-war trading began five years ago.

But treasury officials here scoff at this suggestion. Devaluation would be a last resort, they indicate, taken only in case of dire circumstances.

### Forest Industry Still Wasting 'Waste'

# Firms Nailed to Planks

### Profit Boom Might Put U.S. in Black

WASHINGTON (AP)—Rising prosperity may balance President Eisenhower's \$77,000,000 budget even if Congress doesn't vote the extra revenue he wants.

A record \$50,000,000 total of corporation profits is in sight this year, government economists said Saturday. That is \$3,000,000 more than budget-makers estimated in January.

The treasury will tax at the 52-per-cent rate on corporate earnings, which would add \$1,500,000,000 to revenues, substantially more than Eisenhower asked in higher taxes, postal rates and fees.

Congress could easily tip the scales into a deficit, but its Democratic leaders seem increasingly anxious to repudiate the "spender" label.

### Airlines Wait for Improvements

# What's Big Delay At Patricia Bay?

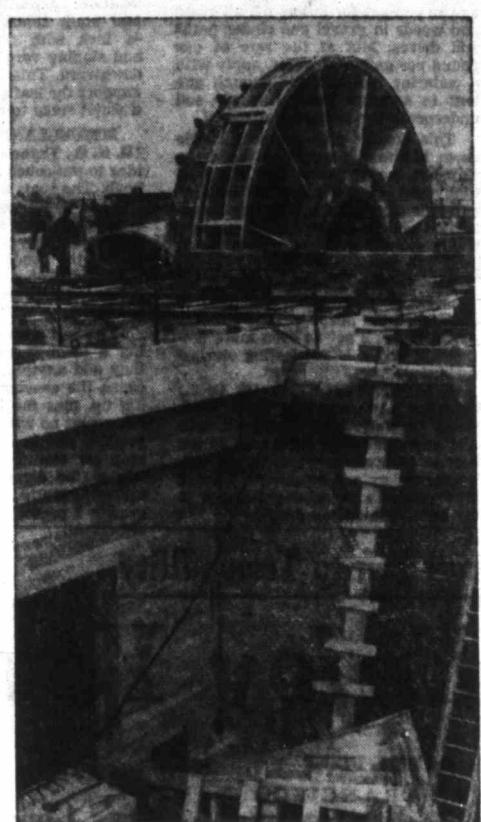
Officials of Canadian Pacific Airlines and Trans-Canada Air Lines have informed Victoria Chamber of Commerce that long-distance flights to and from Victoria might become possible if the runway at Patricia Bay was strengthened and lengthened.

Grant McConachie, president of CPA, said if the runway was long enough to accommodate Bristol Britannia planes it might be possible for his company to call at Victoria on some of its Honolulu flights.

### VISCOUNTS

A letter from G. R. McGregor, president of TCA, told the Chamber that the present 5,000-foot runways at Patricia Bay were possible, but on the short scale, for the Viscounts that TCA planned to put on the Victoria-Vancouver run shortly, and would certainly be out of the question for his line's larger planes.

Mr. McGregor said, however, that if the runways were lengthened and strengthened it was possible that TCA might originate one of its new Vanguard flights to points east.



France Harnesses Sea

Taking shape in the harbor at St. Malo, France, is a new tidal power plant that will boost the nation's electrical output. In the foreground is the lock which will contain the plant's motor and turbine. In the background is the huge water wheel, which is 32 feet in diameter.

### Four Big Firms Join Peace River Project

### Desireable Commercial Premises, 764 Fort Street, 1,550 sq. ft., plus 430 sq. ft. mezzanine. Now being completely modernized. Available on excellent lease to responsible party.

APPLY  
P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.  
"Serving Victoria for Over Half a Century"  
1112 BROAD STREET  
PHONE EV 5-3435

### UNIVERSITY GRADUATES IMPERIAL OIL LIMITED

Has Openings for Two Sales Trainees in the B.C. Marketing Division

Must have University Degree in Commerce or Engineering. Outside sales experience in Petroleum, Automotive or related fields an asset. Age 25-35 years. Starting salary will depend upon qualifications and experience. Successful applicants will participate in company's comprehensive benefit plans. Applicants should apply in own handwriting, giving details of age, education and experience to VICTORIA PRESS, Box 1158.

### A. E. Ames & Co.

Business Established 1889

Members

Toronto Stock Exchange

Montreal Stock Exchange

Canadian Stock Exchange

Royal Trust Building • 612 View Street, Victoria, B.C.

Telephone: Evergreen 3-4171

TORONTO MONTREAL NEW YORK LONDON, ENGLAND VICTORIA

WINNIPEG CALGARY LONDON

### Wood, Gundy & Company Limited

Canadian Government, Municipal and Corporation Securities

### Stock Exchange Orders Executed

Private wire connections to Toronto, Montreal, Winnipeg, Vancouver, Calgary, Edmonton, Regina and New York

Resident Manager:  
A. L. Pidgeon  
612 View Street  
Victoria  
EV 2-4261

### OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS

Ambitious, determined young man with grocery-chain store experience required by large wholesale firm to work in sales department. Some advertising and promotional experience preferable but not necessary. Full M.S.A., Insurance and Pension Plan available. Apply in own hand writing outlining particulars to

VICTORIA PRESS, BOX 1188

### FOR SALE—To Close an Estate

### JAGUAR

1957 HARDTOP COUPE

Model XK 140, automatic drive. Grey-red upholstery. Run 7,000 miles. One owner-driver \$3,500

Victoria Press, Box 286

### NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

### Meet the

### Commercial Division

OF

### Northwestern Securities

OF VICTORIA LTD.



### Recent sales have depleted our listings in Apartment Houses and Summer Resort properties. Contact any member of our Commercial Department for expert guidance, valuation and conscientious personal service.

### You'll Be Interested to Know

Buyers are available at once for fairly priced apartment buildings in Greater Victoria. You need only call EV 5-6741.

### Up Island Business Men

Our members are in your area every week and are as near as your telephone. Phone collect at any time for the finest Real Estate Service available anywhere.

### Incidentally

We have some outstanding properties for EXCHANGE both on the Mainland and on the Island.

### You Can Depend on Northwestern Securities

Vancouver Island's Largest Real Estate Service

### CREDIT BUREAU OF VICTORIA LTD.

205-10 JONES BLDG. — 723 FORT ST. — EV 5-3311

MEMBERS ASSOCIATED CREDIT BUREAUS OF CANADA AND AMERICA

CREDIT AND PERSONNEL REPORTS—COLLECTION SPECIALISTS

Serving Victoria Business and Professional Men Since 1911

### FOR RENT

Desirable Commercial Premises, 764 Fort Street, 1,550 sq. ft., plus 430 sq. ft. mezzanine. Now being completely modernized. Available on excellent lease to responsible party.

APPLY  
P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.  
"Serving Victoria for Over Half a Century"  
1112 BROAD STREET  
PHONE EV 5-3435

### Is British Columbia's Economy in Danger?

# HEAR Major-General B. M. HOFFMEISTER

B.C.'s Agent-General in London, in a timely and vital speech delivered before the British Columbia Trade Conference . . .

### SUNDAY—4 P.M.

on the Businessman's Hour

### RADIO 9 CJVI

YOUR JOB May Be at Stake  
Be Sure to Listen



## Three Girls Admit Flower Vandalism

CAMPBELL RIVER — A married teen-ager was one of three girls who pleaded guilty yesterday in police court here to destroying hundreds of flowers at the Campbell River general hospital May 6. The three said they hitched to Campbell River from Courtenay, started drinking in the beer parlors, and then went to a private party.

Leaving the house party in the early hours of the morning, they passed the hospital. Thinking it was an apartment,

they tried to gain entrance to telephone for a taxi to take them home, they said.

Barbara McDougall, 21, took full blame for kicking in a glass window in a hospital door.

Arthur Lightfoot, administrator of the hospital placed

the total damage to the window and shrubs at \$72.

Miss McDougall and the two juveniles were charged with unlawful and wilful damage to public property. Sentencing was postponed until Saturday by Magistrate Roderick Haig-Brown.

### Fire Chief

#### Resigns

LADYSMITH — The village commission has received the resignation of Frank Jameson as fire chief and building inspector, effective June 30. He had been fire chief for 21 years.

### Rabbit Hutch, Cafes Looted

City police were faced with three burglaries early yesterday morning—thieves broke and entered two city restaurants and a rabbit hutch.

At 3:30 a.m., police found the Round The Clock Grill, 937 Yates, had been entered through a smashed window in the front door. Only a few pennies were stolen.

Later, John Cooper, 1816 Quadra Street, reported 50 assorted packages of cigarettes had been stolen from the Roundup Grill, 1816 Quadra, by thieves who entered an unlocked window.

Then, Robert Watson, 760 Hillside, reported someone had broken into his son's rabbit hutch in the backyard and stolen two rabbits.

### Cobra Has Cold, City Is Cool

## Nobody Knows We're Here



### Kiss for Beauty of Fleet

Classic car collector, Hank Rempel, Duncan, busseys the beauty of the fleet, a 1928 Phantom II Rolls Royce.—(Thompson photo.)

### Was Luxury Speeder

## Love Lavished On Ancient Rolls

### Lions Fade Away

Persons wanting free polio immunization being offered by the Saanich and Southern Vancouver Island Health Unit don't have to be residents of Saanich.

Dr. A. N. Beattie of the health unit said last night the "shots will be available" to anyone between the ages of 18 and 40 who lives in southern Vancouver Island.

First injection will be given between 5 p.m. and 6 p.m. Thursday at the health unit, 464 Gorge Road. Appointments must be made earlier, by telephoning EV 4-4101.

Second injections will be given June 18 and the third shot will follow in approximately seven months.

Vaccination of all persons up to 40 years of age has been made possible by the provincial government, which supplies the vaccine free of cost, Dr. Beattie said.

### Pender Harbor Gets Unique Customs Port

DUNCAN — The only customs port in B.C. for pleasure craft opened Friday at Pender Harbor. It will operate five months of the summer manned by two customs agents, to relieve the pressure at peak times at Chemainus and Sidney. It is on Bedwell Harbor, South Pender.

### No Village Parade! 'It's Darned Shame'

Roused by the refusal of Sidney and North Saanich Chamber of Commerce to direct the July 1 Sidney Day parade, S. R. Gibbs, Deep Cove, has volunteered to do the job himself. A resident of the district several years ago, Mr. Gibbs returned only last Sunday.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

train wheels so that Mayo Singh and his friends could visit his Summit logging mill and operations throughout the Cowichan Valley in the section of the car's plush cab while the chauffeur braved the wind and noise in an open-air seat.

But those were better days, for it turned into a work-horse when it was sold to the local E & N Railroad superintendent who used it, and a Daimler, on the Island line.

Wrecked the Daimler in the late 1930s when he ran into a train of flat cars at Nanose Bay, resulting in company orders banning converted cars on the line.

It was sold or given back to the logging operator who then sold it to a Mr. Humber, the manager of the Chemainus Logging mill that was then owned by Victoria Lumber Co. Ltd.

It changed hands three times before Mr. Rempel bought it in 1955 "for jazzing around in."

Also in Sidney court, Frank Thomas Stapley, Campbell River, was fined \$10 for failing to halt at a stop sign.

**Theft Conviction**

Robert William Brenton of Sidney was convicted of theft of household goods in Sidney police court yesterday and given a six-month suspended sentence.

As also in Sidney court, Frank Thomas Stapley, Campbell River, was fined \$10 for failing to halt at a stop sign.

**4,276 Looking For Jobs Here**

Greater Victoria has fewer job seekers registered with the National Employment Service than at this time last year.

A spokesman said yesterday figures for the past week showed a drop of 203 to the same level as the end of April, when the total stood at 4,276. This figure is 515 better than the total in mid-May, 1958.

**Majority Predicted By Ontario Liberals**

WINDSOR, Ont. (UPI) — Ontario Liberal Leader John Wintermeyer predicts his party will take more than half of the legislature seats in the June 11 election. Wintermeyer also declared party morale is at an all-time high.

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sandown racetrack.

"It's a darned shame to have a Sidney Day without a parade, and I'm going to do my best to see that we have one," Mr. Gibbs said.

Sidney merchants have been asked to enter floats in the parade, in an effort to make it similar to those which used to be held in the village.

"Nothing is more boring than a mile-long line of cars

carrying a piece of bunting and an advertisement, called decorated cars. We don't want any more of those."

Celebrations this year will be held at the Sidney and North Saanich War Memorial Park on Beacon Avenue. The past two years they have been held at Sand

**Close Race, Says Jodoin****Smallwood Worst  
Or Is It Bennett?**

MIAMI BEACH, Fla. (CP)—Claude Jodoin, president of the Canadian Labor Congress, says Premier Joseph Smallwood of Newfoundland and Premier W. A. C. Bennett of British Columbia "seem to be competing with one another to see who can be the worst premier of Canada."

He made the statement Friday night at a dinner of Canadian delegates at the 39th triennial convention of the International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union here.

Referring to Premier Smallwood's action decertifying the International Woodworkers of America and to "reactionary legislation" introduced in British Columbia by Premier Bennett, Mr. Jodoin said:

**NOT FIRST TIME**

"It is not the first time we in Canada, or the labor movement in the United States, have had to contend with such reactionaries. We had our

Premier Mitchell Hepburn in Ontario and, in the United States, they had their Sen. Joseph McCarthy in Wisconsin. You know what happened to McCarthy and Hepburn. They just disappeared. Well, I predict the same thing will happen to Smallwood and Bennett. The electorate will take care of that."

**REACTIONARIES**

The reactionaries in Canada are trying to impose Taft-Hartley laws on Canadian workers. They would like to have right-to-work laws in Canada, too."

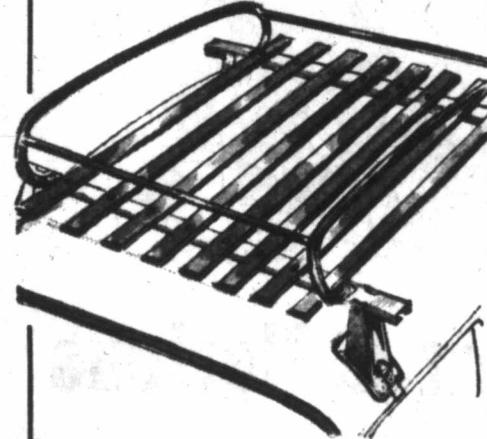
If right-to-work laws mean full employment, he would support them. But if "they mean the right to restrict democracy—then we'll spare no efforts to keep such laws out of Canada."

The Seychelles Islands in the Indian Ocean, one of Britain's least-known colonies, have about 40,000 inhabitants.

**EATON'S**  
**Closed Monday, May 18**  
**Shop TUESDAY**  
**9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.**

VISIT  
**EATON'S  
OPTICAL  
DEPARTMENT**  
• Victoria • Nanaimo  
• New Westminster  
• Vancouver

**EATON'S Luggage  
Accessories for Your Trip**

**New 57" Crossbars 'Pak-Dek'**

Non-rusting, heavy, polished aluminum, Pak-Dek will fit Canadian and American cars and station wagons, including all new models. Wonderful for carrying luggage and cartons, even car-top boats. Built on 8 heavy wooden slats and fitted with 1/4-inch polished aluminum rails. Smartly styled to complement the design of your car. Each

**35.95****Pony Model Universal Carrier**

For English, Canadian and foreign cars. Exceptionally sturdy car-top carrier with eave hook and strap to secure luggage and boxes. Of polished aluminum tubing with suction cup holding action.

**16.95****Car-Top Bar**

54-inch wooden crossbar with rounded edge is adjustable to fit most cars. Has heavy 3" rubber suction cups. Set,

**12.50**

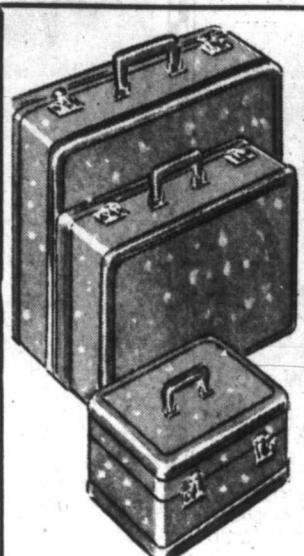
EATON'S—Auto Accessories, Lower Main Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

**Double Belt Lock Bar**

Self-locking device ensures the safety of load at all speeds. Has durable 57" steel crossbar. Each

**16.95****Choose Your Travel Wardrobe, Accessories from EATON'S ... VACATION by LAND, SEA or AIR****... Your Wardrobe and Accessories from EATON'S Will Travel Anywhere, Anytime ... and Later, Star at Home**

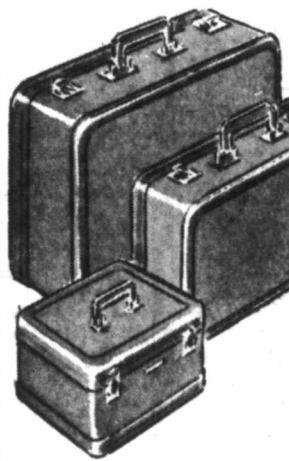
Whether your vacation is a long-awaited trip to Europe . . . a sun-drenched two weeks on the Islands, or an overnight jaunt to the Mainland . . . it's sure to be the most exciting vacation ever when you choose around-the-globe fashions and accessories from EATON'S . . . You'll find everything you need at EATON'S!

**Stardust Luggage  
by Birkdale**

Beautifully styled and made to strict EATON specifications with solid plywood foundations. Insert precision locks. Each case is smartly appointed and lined with handy accessory pockets. Outer coverings are washable, in blue or green.

EATON Prices—  
13" Train Case, each

18" Overnigher, 21" Wardrobe,  
each 12.95 each 20.50  
21" Weekender, 24" Pullman,  
each 15.50 each 20.50

**Birkdale****L99 Luggage**

Lightweight luggage with smooth, washable outer covering in your choice of Alpine Ivory, Spruce Green or Blue. EATON Prices—

13" Train Case, each

18" Overnigher, 21" Wardrobe,  
each 13.95 each 24.95  
21" Weekender, 24" Pullman,  
each 16.95 each 24.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

13.95  
29.95 to 39.95

As illustrated, 29.95

EATON'S—Suits, Second Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95  
EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141

2-Suit, each 52.95 39.95

EATON'S—Luggage, Main Floor,  
House Furnishings Building,<br

## Holiday Events

TODAY

10:00 a.m.—Canadian Services College graduation day parade full-dress rehearsal; Royal Roads.  
 1:30 p.m.—Speedboat Regatta, Victoria Inboard and Outboard Association; Elk Lake.  
 2:30 p.m.—Sea Cadet and Wrenette inspection; foot of Robert Street.  
 2:30 p.m.—Welsh Hymns; Knights of Pythias Hall.  
 2:30 p.m.—Esquimalt High School band concert; Gorge Park.  
 2:00 p.m.—Musician's Union band concert; Beacon Hill Park.  
 7:00 p.m.—Welsh Hymns, Knights of Pythias Hall.

10:30 a.m.—Everett High School band concert, Beacon Hill Park.  
**MONDAY**  
 10:00 a.m.—Grand Parade; Pembroke and Cook, to Pandora, Quadra, Yates, Douglas, Fisgard, Government, Belleville and return to Douglas.  
 1:30 p.m.—Open senior horse show, Victoria Riding Academy; Cedar Hill Cross Road; 75 and 50 cents.  
 1:30 p.m.—Colwood Trail Riders' "western games;" Athletic Park; \$1 and 50 cents.  
 2:30 p.m.—Scramble motorcycle races; Old Colwood Race Course; 50 and 25 cents.

1:30 p.m.—"Die Fledermaus" presented by Victoria Gilbert and Sullivan Operatic Society; Royal Theatre; \$2.75, \$2.20 anc. \$1.65.  
**TUESDAY**  
 2:30 p.m.—Canadian Services College graduation parade; Royal Roads.  
 8:15 p.m.—"Die Fledermaus," Royal Theatre. Final performance Wednesday at 8:15.



### Parade Three Miles Long

## Big Show Goes On —Rain or Shine



### Edgell Asks Public To Ignore the Weather

Rain or shine the public is guaranteed a good show tomorrow—"big day" in Greater Victoria's holiday weekend celebrations.

Highlight of the Victoria Day program is the grand parade starting at 10 a.m. with 42 colorfully decorated floats in a three-mile cavalcade of gaiety and fun.

After rain marred many early events, the latest weather outlook is continuing cool with sunny periods to morrow.

**FINGERS CROSSED**  
 "We're keeping our fingers crossed for good weather for the big day," said Ald. Geoffrey Edgell, chairman of Greater Victoria Celebrations Committee.

"But even if it does rain, I think the public should come out and support the various

events, as a gesture to the organizations who have worked so hard."

"If people dress for the weather and come out regardless, they'll soon get into the spirit of the celebrations."

#### HOT OF EVENTS

Tomorrow's program includes two horse shows, motorcycle races and a host of other sporting events, as well as Vancouver Island Indian Festival at Maple Bank Park, and an operetta.

Poor turnout to events yesterday and the official opening of celebrations, Friday, was blamed on the weather.

"The weather certainly affected the crowds," said Ald. Edgell. "But all events went off as planned despite the disappointing turnout and threat of rain."

#### ALL SET, UNLESS —

He added that all events scheduled for today and tomorrow will go on "unless it is impossible" because of pouring rain.

Temperatures will remain cool, ranging from 45 to 58.

City police yesterday issued a reminder that barriers would be placed by 7 a.m. tomorrow and all parked cars must be removed from streets on the parade route by 9. Assembly areas must be cleared for cars by 7:30.

#### PLEA HEeded

Motorists travelling Island highways appear thus far to have heeded the plea by George Lindsay of the B.C. motor vehicles branch for careful driving over the holiday weekend.

No accidents were reported by press time, but with roads wet and dangerous in most sections and traffic heavy on main highways police are holding their breath.

They said Island traffic was heavy despite the damp weather.

#### TRAVEL HEAVY

Ferry operators and bus lines are braced for a heavy day as travellers return home tomorrow, while Trans-Canada Air Lines report all flights from noon tomorrow between Patricia Bay and Seattle and Vancouver are booked solid.

CHARLES BANFIELD  
... good citizen dead

### Vic West 'Mayor' Dies

## 'Charlie' Left Mark on City

Charles F. Banfield, known and loved throughout Victoria, died in his 82nd year in Royal Jubilee Hospital yesterday.

Known to thousands as the unofficial mayor of Victoria West and to thousands as the man whose name will go down in posterity at the entrance to Banfield Park, "Charlie" Banfield was a tireless volunteer in the realm of worthwhile causes and a firm believer in the principle of self-help.

A resident of Victoria for half a century, he built a spacious home at 642 Craigflower Road 46 years ago and lived there until a lengthy illness forced him reluctantly into hospital.

His name will be found today on the charter-member lists of such diversified organizations as the Fernwood Athletic Association, The Playing Fields Association which founded Macdonald Park, St. Saviour's Anglican Men's Club,

### Never Kept Waiting

As King's Printer it was said of him that in spite of the mountains of printed matter which he was called upon to turn out, he never kept the legislature waiting five minutes for a document.

So valuable was he to the government that the regular retirement age of 65 was extended four years and he did not retire until he was 69.

Shortly after his retirement he entered civic politics and served two terms as alderman. He is credited with the completion of Fisherman's Wharf during this period.

So fond was he of children that he once built a neighborhood wading pool for them on the property near his house.

For some years his property was home to a number of golden pheasants, and his roosters were well known to Victoria horticulturists.

#### Following is the schedule of events which will take place at the Indian Festival today and Monday in Maple Bank Park on the Songhees Indian Reserve.

B.C. Electric buses will perform a shuttle service from HMCS Naden, starting at 1 p.m. each afternoon and

continuing until about 6 p.m. today and 8 p.m. Monday.

The shuttle buses will meet all Munro and Colville busses at Naden. These two buses run on an alternate 20-minute schedule, starting at 12:50 p.m. from the corner of Yates and Douglas Streets.

#### FESTIVAL SCHEDULE Today

11 a.m.—High Mass (outdoors).

1 p.m.—Field sports, tug-of-war and parade of canoe paddlers on the field.

3 p.m.—Choosing and crowning of Festival Queen, war tribal dances and songs, Tsartlip Indian day school dances and songs. The Indian boys' band from Kuper Island will parade on the field.

6 p.m.—Eleven-man war canoe race for Governor Wallace cup.

7 p.m.—Lahalla (gambling with bones) game for the elderly Indians.

#### Monday

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

MURRAY STOCKALL trying out a new hoist . . . BILL WALKER dragging his wife Joan to the auto races . . . ASTRID STRANIE preparing for a night out . . . ART FINNERY waxing his year-old handlebar moustache . . . PHIL WILLIAMS trying his hand at golf . . . CY ANDREWS wading through a rainy weekend.

#### DUDLEY WICKETT



DUDLEY WICKETT

Dudley Wickett listening to a song at the music festival (the well-known local tenor has conducted the Meistersingers here for 20 years and is an insurance salesman for a city firm. His home is at 1580 Monterey and his wife's name is Helen. There are three children, Ian, 13, Roland, 12, and Martha, five. His hobby — singing.)

VIC WILLIAMS handling the best dog in the show at Sidney . . . RUBY BELL presenting corsages at a fashion show

MURRAY STOCKALL trying out a new hoist . . . BILL WALKER dragging his wife Joan to the auto races . . . ASTRID STRANIE preparing for a night out . . . ART FINNERY waxing his year-old handlebar moustache . . . PHIL WILLIAMS trying his hand at golf . . . CY ANDREWS wading through a rainy weekend.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

#### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.



## Your Problems

By Ann Landers

**DEAR ANN:** The woman I married was a widow with four children, 22, 20, 18 and 6. The children don't know we're married. We are living apart.

When I courted her the children seemed to like me. As soon as they saw we were serious they told their mother I was "a nut."

My wife loves the children and has always worked hard to support them. The 18-year-old girl is the only one who has a job. The boys (22 and 20) loaf all day and ask their mother for spending money. They treat her like a servant ("Wake me up at 10:00 and have ham and eggs ready.") She admits she's spoiled them and they have no respect for her.

When I call on the phone they hang up on me. I'm getting sick of living apart. I want to be with her as a husband should. She says "When the

kids get a little older." What do you suggest?—PARTED MATES.

\* \* \*

Sometimes children sneak off and get married because they are under age and can't get parental consent. This is the first time I ever heard of adults sneaking off because they couldn't get the children's consent.

Your wife is behaving like an adolescent, and you are, too.

Go together—to a clergyman. Perhaps he can persuade her that she's being unfair to you, herself and the children. She's rearing a pack of emotional cripples who will never be able to stand up to life.

### She Made Her Bed . . .

**DEAR ANN:** Six years ago our daughter graduated from high school. She was a good student and won a college scholarship. After the first quarter she came home and announced she was tired of school and wanted to get married. We were heartbroken and begged her to get her education first. She was deaf to our pleading, and married a few months later.

Now their little boy is four years old. She wants to return to college. Last week she asked if I'd take care of her child. This means I'd have to give up church work and club activities, and all the other pleasures that have come at my time of life.

My husband says I should refuse. He feels I've earned the privilege of doing the things I enjoy. He insists the child is their responsibility, not ours, and I'd be a fool to take over.

If my daughter were ill or if something happened to her husband and she had to go to work I wouldn't hesitate, but under these conditions what do you think?—MRS. J. E.

Dear J.E.: I agree with your husband. You reared your family—now let your daughter do the same.

## Club Notes

Monthly meeting of the Victoria Aquarium Society will be held at Norway House at 8 p.m. Wednesday, May 20. A film, "Coral Wonderland" will be shown.

The Lake Hill Women's Institute spring tea will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday, May 20 at Quadrant Street Hall. Proceeds go to the Royal Jubilee building fund.

Annual meeting of the Victoria Branch of the B.C. Registered Music Teachers' Association will be held Wednesday, May 20 at 10 a.m. in the YWCA clubrooms.

Newman Alumni Association of Victoria will hold a meeting Thursday, May 21 at 8 p.m. at the home of Mr. and Mrs. E. Rossen, 1275 St. David Street to see slides of life in Southern Rhodesia.

Chancery Guild of St. Peter's Church, Lakehill is sponsoring a film "Tour through Scandinavia" by Rev. Dr. Kenneth M. King in the church hall St. Peter's Road, May 20 at 8 p.m. Tea will be served.

Esquimalt and District Anglers' Association will open the season with a dance at 9 p.m. Friday, May 29, in the Fraser Street Hall, Esquimalt.

Victoria and Islands Branch of the Canadian Authors' Association will hold a general meeting in the YWCA at 8 p.m. Thursday, May 21. Guest speaker is Dr. Rufus Coleman, formerly of the English department, University of Montana.

The Order of the Eastern Star, to raise money for their cancer project, are displaying a collection of 500 pairs of china shoes at the Four Mile House. The address is 199 Island Highway, View Royal. The display runs every day of the week, including evenings.

PARKSVILLE—The annual dinner meeting of Qualicum-Parksville Canadian Club will be held at 6:30 p.m. Friday, May 22, in the Island Hall Hotel. Guest speaker will be Miss Elizabeth Forbes of Victoria.

**DEAF!** Read Humphrey Gothic's message from the Bellone Hearing Aid Co., published every day in the Colonist.

Northern Audio Company  
225 Scollard Building

**PILLOWS** • Cleaned  
• Fluffed • Deodorized and  
New Ticking the 250  
Phil-O-Bar Way.

**Page THE CLEANER**  
EV 2-0191  
2925 DOUGLAS



### Happy Couple Cut Cake

Mr. and Mrs. James Creed cut cake at Holyrood House at the reception after their recent marriage in Brentwood United Church. Mrs. Creed is the former Dorothy Simpson, daughter of

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Simpson of Brentwood. The groom's father is Mr. Claude Creed, also of Brentwood.—(Photo by Joncas.)

## Owners of Loveliest Legs Give Free Beauty Advice

PARIS (WNS)—A jury of 10 French artists at the Pavillon de l'Elysee has selected the 10 prettiest pairs of legs in Paris. The owners gave this advice to girls who would obtain similar notice:

**Valerie Camille:** "Walk with your knees unbent, sit with your legs crossed, and sleep curled up in a ball."

**Mimi d'Arcangues:** "Beware of short skirts. They may feel sexy, but they cut your legs into awkward pieces."

Ann Landers will be glad to help you with your problems. Send them to her in care of this newspaper enclosing a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

**Marie Helene Arnaud:** "Always wear stockings, but avoid girdles and garter belts. Opera hose are the best."

**Tessa Beaumont:** "Exercise daily, rain or shine, by walking rapidly. Walk backwards as well as forwards."

**Claude Bessy:** "Let the men be the brains. If you will play the beauty, he will be the beast."

**Marie Odile Bouchet:** "Learn the beauty that is culture, and behave accordingly. Worry and work have nothing to do with it."

**Lise Bourdin:** "Walk from your shoulders, and you take the weight off your legs. Then they can dance, dance, dance."

**Odile, the manicurist at Carita's:** "Pay as much attention to your legs as you do to your face, and so will everybody else."

**Zao Won Ki:** "Wear a Cheong Sam, the Chinese dress that is slit well above the knees but covers your bosom, chest, shoulders and throat."

**Genevieve de Vilimorin:** "Be a celebrity. Until I became a best-selling novelist, no jury ever bothered to notice my legs."

Falling glass from the broken window damaged the roof of a car on Johnson Street, but no pedestrians were injured.

St. Mary's Women's Guild will meet Tuesday, May 19 at 2:30 p.m. in the Parish Hall.

**MEETING TUESDAY**

St. Mary's Women's Guild will meet Tuesday, May 19 at 2:30 p.m. in the Parish Hall.

**WESTERHAM SCHOOL**

1765 Rockland EV 4-2923

• Boys to Grade III

• Girls to Grade IX

**JUST IN TIME FOR GRADUATION**

**THE ALL NEW 1959**

**BULOVA**

WATERPROOF

sea king

waterproof

**But Lots of Fun****A Tense Day**

# Horses and Riders Ready For an Exciting Holiday



Ten members of the Academy line up their mounts for inspection for the big day. From left to right they are Elaine Daniels, 12, on Charmer; Susan Hopwood, 12, on Vanguard; Pauline Lukey, a nurse at St. Joseph's and part-time instructor at the club, on Drummer Boy; Nancy Edmison, 11, on Royal Flax; Karen Burdon, 12,

on Winsome; Mike Bishop, 13, on Robin Hood; Kay Johnston, 11, on Stranger and Darla Lougheed, 16, and a rider for 10 years, on Tom Thumb. This picture also points out that girls outnumber the boys 10 to one at the academy. The group will be aiming for prize money next Saturday.

## Rigid Training Labor of Love

By ANNE SMELLIE

One of the most thrilling of the events staged during the Greater Victoria Day celebrations is the open horse show presented tomorrow by the Victoria Riding Academy.

For the horses and their riders, it is an exhausting, tense, exciting day.

For hundreds of spectators, it's a fine spectacle. For Don Carley, riding master, manager, chairman of the show, ex-cavalryman and all round stable-boy, it's a labor of love.

Mr. Carley, himself a Victoria institution for 35 years, speaks proudly of the 6,500 little "ladies and gentlemen" who have passed through his riding school, some riding to greater competitive heights, some continuing to ride for sheer fun.

Biggest interest of both Mr. Carley and his wife, Aileen, is children.

"We try to teach them the fundamentals of horsemanship here," Mr. Carley explained.

These children learn how to take care of a horse, and keep equipment clean and ready for use. Any Saturday morning you'll see tots from 4 to 18 swarming over the place, scrubbing, feeding, watering or cleaning tack.

Many of the children the Carleys are now instructing are children of former pupils.

Adults and children alike, the academy riders are an amiable, fun-loving, relaxed group who come from all walks of life, with a common interest—horses.

Accounting for the enthusiasm for riding in recent years, an "old timer", Mrs. W. H. Dunbar, a horsewoman with four horses and 30 years riding experience, felt that the present mechanized state in which everyone lives may be partly responsible.

For her part, she "escapes" on her Arabian mare whenever she gets a chance.

Next Saturday, more than 90 entries will compete for honors in the junior horse show for riders under 18 years.

Monday's big show to be judged by Mr. C. R. Windolph, of Portland, with Ald. Geoffrey Edgellow as master of ceremonies, has attracted over 110 entries in the 14 events among them the "western pleasure" event in which the true western style of riding will be presented, an extravaganza of Arabian horse and native costume class and the thrilling "jump" events.

The show begins at 1.30 p.m. Monday and promises to be a fine one.

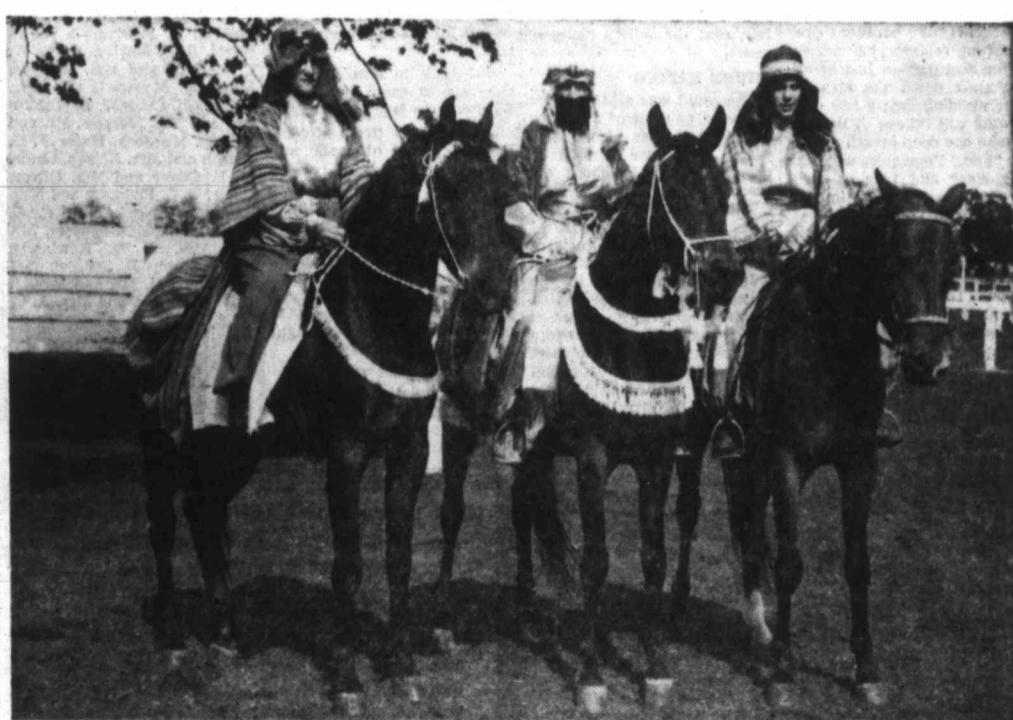


Good grooming for the show is just as important for rider as horse. Mrs. Trudy Newton, a horsewoman with six years of riding to her credit, is pictured with her hunter, Cinnamox. Mrs. Newton often takes her little son, Ricki, for a few turns around the practice ring when she's not practising jumps in the main field.

Photos by Bud Kinsman



Forelegs tucked under, General, left, ridden by Glenn Riesad and Seven Up, right, ridden by Eileen Whiting, clear one of the jumps together. Both riders will be competing in the open show Monday.



Feature of the Victoria Riding Academy open horse show will be the Arabian horse native costume class. Three showing in this class are, from left, Anne Love with her Arab steed Golden, Mrs. W. H. Dunbar mounted on her purebred Arabian mare, Guardyna, and Vivian Carley on her Anglo-Arab mount Han.

## What's Cooking!

By Louise Moore

# Start Storing Up for Picnics

Little wonder most of us like to get outdoors at this time of year! Everything is so fresh, the air so keen and brisk, that we get the urge to pack up a basket and be on our way. But there is not much sense in it if we have to dash about on a hot and sunny day rounding up the necessary equipment to tote along to a picnic.

So have a corner on the kitchen shelves reserved for just such things, then when anyone suggests a picnic you can almost grab and run—that's when picnics are fun.

There are all kinds of supplies for picnicking from

plates to bowls and paper cups with handles. Have plenty of aluminum foil for lining pans or to save washing and for wrapping anything from potatoes for baking to garlic loaves for toasting, chicken and so on. It acts as an insulation too, when well chilled greens are wrapped in it and toted to the picnic grounds when they are still fresh and crisp.

It's wise, too, to have special cutlery such as plastic rather than use and lose your sterilizing silver and it comes in bright colors. But then who wants cutlery in this age of dunking? Fingers have once more come into fashion and the informality of gnawing on a chicken leg or a wedge of

watermelon is a part of picnic fun. But have a stack of paper napkins on hand—or as Alexander Woolcott once suggested facetiously—a small woolly dog to pass among the picnickers.

For all who would like to eat with their fingers, here is a chance to go to town and it's a dunker's delight. Barbecued chicken pieces dunked in a tangy orange marmalade sauce. It's easy to prepare, low in cost and so delicious. Juicy plump young broilers are perfect for barbecuing. Sprinkle them with salt, pepper and monosodium glutamate to bring out their natural flavor, then brush with oil and grill over a charcoal grill, first lined with

aluminum foil which helps to spread and reflect the heat of the charcoal more evenly.

The taste of orange marmalade in the sauce is made piquant with ginger and curry and a wonderful combination with chicken. Add a big green salad and French bread wrapped in foil and heated along with the chicken. For dessert a basket of fresh fruits or a big jar of fruit salad mixed with grapefruit and orange sections for a tangy ending along with a boxful of cookies.

### BARBECUED CHICKEN WITH ORANGE SAUCE (Outdoor Grill Method)

Halve or quarter 3 broiler-fryer chickens and brush with salt, pepper and accent as suggested using 3 tsp of the

latter. Place skin side up on grate set six to 12 inches from heat. Brush over with corn oil and cook slowly until tender, turning and basting occasionally. Allow 1 to 1½ hours total cooking time. The thigh and joint pieces should be fork tender when tested.

### ORANGE DUNKING SAUCE

Combine in sauceman: 1 cup orange marmalade, ¼ cup sugar, ½ cup vinegar, 2 tbsp molasses unsulphured, 1 tbsp Worcestershire sauce, 1 tsp salt, ½ tsp ginger, 1 tsp tabasco and 1 tbsp curry powder. Place over medium heat; bring to boil. Simmer 2 minutes, stirring constantly until marmalade is melted and all ingredients are blended. Yields 2 cups.

**20** *Bally Columnist, Victoria Sunday, May 17, 1959*



Knees in Lace

New long-line panty girdle is finished with froth of black lace at each knee.

## Husband Names Son After Cars

LINCOLN, Neb. (AP)—Mrs. Donald Tonniger of Lincoln agreed to let her husband select the names for their infant son. Tonniger, who builds racing car engines and operates a car remodeling shop picked the names: "Jaguar Ferrari."

## Lady Detectives Beaten Up on Job

OTTAWA (UPI)—The role of lady detectives in getting divorce evidence and the dangers they face has prompted a member of Parliament to suggest that they should "remember the good old days when women had the privileged position."

Halifax MP Robert J. McCleave told the House of Commons that recent evidence before the Commons divorce committee showed that the lady private eyes were getting beaten up on the job.

McCleave, chairman of the divorce committee who recently outlined a new approach to divorce investigation in Quebec, particularly Montreal, said one of the women reported she had been beaten up during an investigation.

"She told us she was badly beaten by the boyfriend."

He added that the "lady eye" told the committee that before going on her missions she now informs the police of her destination ahead of time.

McCleave said the moral of the story apparently shows that "women who demand equal rights should remember the good old days when they had the privileged position" in society.

**DEAF?**  
or do you really  
suffer from  
hearing strain?



Whether or not you now use a hearing aid, you may suffer from hearing strain. You can hear but there are certain sounds, some words which are not clear. There are times you do not hear all you should. You know you can hear. You know that you are deaf. Yet you often have a feeling of strain, trying to understand sounds and words. In short, you have to strain to hear.

But now you can hear clearly again—without strain or annoying repetitions. Imagine — sound so pure you can actually hear a pin drop.

A new booklet tells you all about hearing strain and what to do about it. It's FREE. No obligation. Write for it.

**ACOUSTICON**  
YOUR GOLDEN CIRCLE OF SOUND

Acousticon Hearing Aids  
as low as \$69.50

**ACOUSTICON**  
OF VICTORIA  
Suite 102 745 Yates  
EV 2-4524

## Proud Dad Says It Sky-High

WETHERSFIELD, Conn. (UPI)—A proud father had his birth announcements spelled out in the sky.

Matthew R. Rini, 32, hired a skywriter to tell the world in mile-high smoky letters, "It's A Boy" five times.

Rini has three daughters and his wife, Alice, 31, gave birth to a six-pound, seven-ounce boy, Matthew Jr.

The stunt cost \$200.

## Wives Entitled To Go to Work

VANCOUVER (CP)—Working wives who think they have been made to feel superfluous or greedy have a friend in Mrs. H. L. Meng of Ottawa.

Mrs. Meng, in Vancouver to

meet the Pacific Regional Employment Committee on behalf of the National Council of Women,

tells people who criticize working wives to mind their own business and forget any images they may have of Victorian domestic situations.

"A married woman is a citizen. What she does with her time is between herself and her husband," Mrs. Meng contends.

In her opinion, any attempt to drag women back into the home will fail because of that fact.

But Mrs. Meng describes herself as a homemaker of the old-fashioned type.

When she is not too busy as honorary corresponding secretary for the National Council of Women or honorary treasurer for the Canadian Association of Consumers, she says she takes her housekeeping seriously.

"I don't care for gadgets and I bake my cakes from scratch," she said.

## Many Accept Invitation to Witness Royal Roads Graduation Ceremony

The following have accepted invitations to attend the graduation ceremonies at Combined Services College, Royal Roads, to take place at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday: Lt.-Col. J. S. Allan and Mrs. Allan, Brig. J. S. Adam, OBE, ED., and Mrs. Adam; Lt.-Col. J. B. Clearhouse and Mrs. Clearhouse, Prof. A. Brown and Mrs. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Adams, Flt. Lt. Agate and Mrs. Agate, Sqn. Ldr. D. B. Blandy and Mrs. Blandy, Lt.-Cmdr. G. W. S. Brooks and Mrs. Brooks, Sqn. Ldr. H. Brooks and Mrs. Brooks, Lt. Cmdr. I. Butters and Mrs. Butters, Capt. Michael E. Carlton-Smith and Cmdr. A. Collier and Mrs. Collier.

Also attending are Cmdr. F. E. Grubb and Mrs. Grubb, Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Dee, Capt. J. Doherty and Mrs. Doherty, Dr. J. F. K. English and Mrs. English, Lt.-Col. J. Fawcett and Mrs. Fawcett, Capt. R. Frost and Mrs. Frost, Major N. Featherstone and Mrs. Featherstone, Lt.-Cmdr. J. R. Genge and Mrs. Genge, Prof. H. C. Gilliland and Mrs. Gilliland, Commodore V. S. Godfrey and Mrs. Godfrey, Major G. W. Graham and Mrs. Graham, Major R. H. Graham and Mrs. Graham, Capt. J. E. Gray and Mrs. Gray, Major G. A. Gunton and Mrs. Gunton, Mr. and Mrs. McInnon, Capt. D. C. McInnon and Mrs. McInnon, Mr. and Mrs. T. L. McMaster, Mr. and Mrs. G. McOrmond, Instr.-Cmdr. R. S. Martin, Major W. C. Merston and Mrs. Merston, Major H. Moncrieff and Mrs. Moncrieff, Cmdr. I. B. B. Morrow and Mrs. Morrow, Mr. and Mrs. Murdoch, Major P. D. Oliver and Mrs. Oliver, Cmdr. D. G. Padmore and Mrs. Padmore, Instr.-Cdr. C. A. Prosser and Mrs. Prosser, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Rowlands, Major Percy B. Seurah and Mrs. Seurah, Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Simpson, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. T. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. R. Evans and Mrs. Evans, Conr. Cmdr. P. E. Fairfull and Mrs. Fairfull, Mrs. J. Featherstone, Mr. and Mrs. M. Fraser, Mr. and Mrs. W. Gordon, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Grier, Capt. V. E. Hadland and Mrs. Hadland, Major K. C. Hadow and Mrs. Hadow, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Harrison, Capt. F. G. Hart and Mrs. Hart, Rear Adm. J. C. Hibbard and Mrs. Hibbard, Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Hill, Mr. and Mrs. R. Hoard, Mr. A. M. H. Hodgins, Major

N. Smith, Chief Constable G. Stancombe and Mrs. Stancombe.

Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Stephen, Major W. B. S. Sutherland and Mrs. Sutherland, Major W. Thomas and Mrs. Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. George Turner, Prof. R. T. Wallace and Mrs. Wallace, Lt. Cmdr. D. M. Waters and Mrs. Waters, Lt. Cmdr. C. White and Mrs. White, Lt. Cmdr. (P) A. J. Woods and Mrs. Woods, Cmdr. A. C. Wurtelle and Mrs. Wurtelle, Surg. Cmdr. M. D. Young and Mrs. Young, Col. W. E. Addinall and Mrs. Addinall, Mrs. R. O. Alexander, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Allen, Mr. Dick Batey, Col. Boehm and Mrs. Boehm, Mr. and Mrs. T. Bradbury, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Bradbury, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. R. Brown, Lt.-Col. J. C. Cave and Mrs. Cave, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Chamberlin, Mr. and Mrs. C. Collins, Wing Cmdr. A. C. Connolly and Mrs. Connolly, Mrs. Barcham, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney J. Crawley, Lieut. F. W. Crickard, Miss Marie Miller, Hon. T. C. Davis and Mrs. Davis, Mr. S. d'Estevre, Wing Cmdr. L. de S. Duke and Mrs. Duke, Brig. P. Earnshaw and Mrs. Earnshaw, Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Edwards, Lt.-Col. J. O. R. Evans and Mrs. Evans, Conr. Cmdr. P. E. Fairfull and Mrs. Fairfull, Mrs. J. Featherstone, Mr. and Mrs. M. Fraser, Mr. and Mrs. W. Gordon, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Grier, Capt. V. E. Hadland and Mrs. Hadland, Major K. C. Hadow and Mrs. Hadow, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Harrison, Capt. F. G. Hart and Mrs. Hart, Rear Adm. J. C. Hibbard and Mrs. Hibbard, Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Hill, Mr. and Mrs. R. Hoard, Mr. A. M. H. Hodgins, Major

G. H. Hogarth and Mrs. Hogarth, Major H. C. Holmes and Mrs. Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. P. D. Holmes, Capt. W. B. Holmes and Mrs. Holmes, and Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Horne.

Air Commodore A. H. Hull and Mrs. Hull, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Izard, Mr. W. B. Jones and Mrs. Jones, Lt.-Cmdr. R. H. Jones and Mrs. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Kenning, Col. J. R. Kingham and Mrs. Kingham, Mr. and Mrs. F. G. L'Ami, Cmdr. F. B. Leigh, Miss Leigh, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Liesch, Brig. J. F. A. Lister, Major F. V. Longstaff, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. H. Lort, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. McCarthy, Major R. N. McDonald and Mrs. McDonald, Mr. and Mrs. M. MacGregor, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Muirhead, Major N. Mrs. W. A. Nellies, Mr. and Mrs. H. Newton, FO P. J. O'Neill, Mr. J. W. O'Reilly, Mrs. A. J. O'Reilly, Flt-Lt. W. Pearce and Mrs. Pearce, Major G. Piddington and Mrs. Piddington, Rev. and Mrs. Pid-

dington, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Powell, Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Powell, Capt. J. D. Prentice and Mrs. Prentice, Vice-Admiral H. E. Reid and Mrs. Reid, Mrs. J. Rouer Roy, Dr. R. Scott-Moncrieff and Mrs. Scott-Moncrieff, Lt.-Col. G. E. Shragge, Lt.-Cmdr. D. J. Slader, Sqdr. Ldr. A. W. J. Smith and Mrs. Smith, CPO J. H. Strachan and Mrs. Strachan.

dington, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Powell, Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Powell, Capt. J. D. Prentice and Mrs. Prentice, Vice-Admiral H. E. Reid and Mrs. Reid, Mrs. J. Rouer Roy, Dr. R. Scott-Moncrieff and Mrs. Scott-Moncrieff, Lt.-Col. G. E. Shragge, Lt.-Cmdr. D. J. Slader, Sqdr. Ldr. A. W. J. Smith and Mrs. Smith, CPO J. H. Strachan and Mrs. Strachan.

**B.C. ELECTRIC LIGHT AND TELEPHONE BILLS PAYABLE AT BOTH PLACES**

**McCall Davy Drug Co.**

Reliable Prescription Service

Sheilbourne Drug Store

Corners Broad and Sheilbourne Phone EV 4-2116

Delivery Service

**DO YOU HAVE A**

## Figure Problem?

Then turn to page 10 of yesterday's issue of Week-end Magazine and read about the famous

## RELAX-A-CIZOR

Which is now available in Victoria area

For full information write or call Relax-A-Cizer, 710 Johnson Street, Victoria or telephone EV 5-0624

961 North Park St. Phone EV 3-9443

## Grand Cleaners

LIMITED

(Established 1942)

## Announces

Their New Pickup and Delivery

Services for Dry-Cleaning

## SPECIAL

for one week only commencing Tuesday, May 19—2 GARMENTS DRY-CLEANED AND PRESED FOR THE REGULAR PRICE OF 1.

Phone EV 3-9443



helped Mrs. W. J. Clark and Mrs. H. P. R. Brown make the tally in preparation for the Armed Services Ball, June 19.

### Cutlery Count

## June Ball Combined Operation

By EILEEN LEAROYD

LOVELIER YOU such bridal loveliness depends on graceful, poised carriage. Consequently, every bride-to-be should hold a few private rehearsals of her "march" up the aisle, whether it is to be long or short.

For effective rehearsals, put on your wedding slippers and glide about your room this way: Step out on your right foot, let the heel touch the floor without making a sound and immediately roll your weight through the centre of the foot to the toes; "grip" the floor with the toes and then follow up with the left foot.

As you proceed, work to regulate the length of your step. It should be no longer than the length of your foot. Also work for a stately rhythm—neither rush nor lag. Throughout, pull up tall.

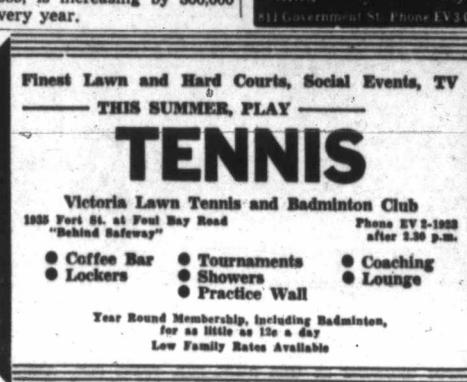
Taking deep-deep breaths helps to smooth your walk, too. This is because deep breathing relaxes your nerves. If you feel tension just before you start down the aisle on your wedding day, a few deep breaths will relieve it. Be sure to take one deep breath as you say "I do." Your voice will then ring clear and true as you speak those two most important words of your life.

**CLUES TO GOOD CARRIAGE** For a lovelier figure, walk with the grace that nature intended! To check or improve on your ability, send for "Clues to Good Carrige," my leaflet giving complete instructions on shoes, stockings and walking techniques that enhance both carriage and legline. Write to me in care of this newspaper, enclosing a large, self-addressed, stamped envelope and five cents in coin.

(Copyright 1958 Field Enterprises, Inc.)

CLOSE to 70 per cent of the estimated 4,172,000 households in Canada in 1958 had television receivers.

**3000 SATISFIED HOUSEWIVES** SAVE MONEY AND GET BETTER RESULTS By Phoning EV 2-7342 FOR MIRACLEAN BLEACH and SOAPS Delivered to Your Door By VAN-I PRODUCTS



BROKEN LENSES AND FRAMES REPLACED WHILE YOU WAIT Won't you drop in with your prescription and try on our lovely new frames with no obligation whatever? You are sure to find one that flatters you.

**MAYCOCK OPTICAL DISPENSARY LTD.** ONE PURPOSE: TO SERVE YOU WELL! Ground Floor 1

**Decorative, Tasty**

Clusters of aromatic salamis hang like ornate curtains above shop entrance in Rome, Italy. Both decorative and tasty, salami display occupies place of honor in most Italian food stores.

**EUROPE**

**Go by Ship, Enjoy Your Trip**  
Sail on available sailings during spring and summer from Montreal and New York. Fares from \$166 each way according to type ship. Make your bookings now for travel after June 1st. Europe. Freighters from \$600 via Panama.

**WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**  
1006 Douglas St. EV 2-4712

**EUROPE Through The PANAMA...**

Official  
Information,  
Reservations  
and Tickets  
Office  
for  
All  
Air,  
Bail,  
Bus,  
Steamship  
Lines,  
Motor,  
Deserts,  
Cruises

**BLANEY'S OFFER SPECIAL  
FALL AND SPRING-SAILINGS  
PLUS A BIG ADVANTAGE**

The city of Vienna is a cosmopolitan centre, slightly larger than Montreal, located at the foot of the Austrian Alps.

Its shops are famous for their knitwear, leather goods, antiques, crystal and glassware and fine jewelry.

And just as the music lover will find the world's finest music in Vienna, the sportsman will find incomparable skiing only hours away from the capital by train.

Throughout the mountains are found many quaint and beautiful inns and spas, all catering to the tourist with a modest pocketbook and surrounded by some of the finest ski slopes and most beautiful scenery in the world.

Vienna is also ideally located as a jumping-off spot for travellers intending to tour other eastern European centres.

Trans-Canada Air Lines inaugurated weekly service to the Austrian capital via Brussels and Dusseldorf on May 1, using Super Constellation aircraft carrying economy, first-class and de luxe class passengers.

**In Public****Italian Law  
Frowns  
On Kissing**

ROME (Reuters) — Kissing in public, which was a capital crime in Italy four centuries ago, can still land an unwary tourist in trouble with the law here.

Italy, whose menfolk are reputed to be among the world's most passionate lovers, frowns today more than any other European country, except Spain and Portugal, on public shows of affection.

**WIDE VARIETY**

The word "kiss" appears in no clause of the Italian penal code. But no other single act of the human being has been punished in the history of Italian law courts under such a wide variety of legal headings.

Kisses have led to charges ranging from "annoyance," "insult," "private violence" and "violent libido" to "acts contrary to public decency" being brought against the perpetrator.

The public kiss first made its appearance in law here in ancient Rome, when Manlio was disgraced by the censor Caton for having kissed his wife in front of his daughter.

The Romans' distinction between the three types of kisses — "osculum," an embrace on the cheek in sign of affection; "basium," given on the mouth in sign of love; and "suum," a sensual kiss, still governs the attitude of Italian judges to public kissing.

In Italy, unlike other countries such as France, where embracing couples are a common sight at street corners or on railroad platforms, a simple kiss, if spotted by a policeman can lead to trouble.

**How Much to Give****These Tips Can Save Embarrassment**

If you're travelling this year, whether at home or abroad, it's wise to brief yourself on tipping customs to save both irritation and embarrassment.

Any good travel agent can help you, but it's a good idea to buy any one of the many inexpensive pocket guides to tipping and currency exchange rates that are on the market.

These little books have specific details on tipping in whatever part of the world you may be going, by what ever mode of transportation. They'll tell you the mini-

mum tip for the cabin steward in all classes on a transatlantic voyage (\$10 per person, first class; \$5 cabin class; \$3 tourist), what to give cabdrivers in Tokyo (five per cent of the fare on long trips, nothing for short hauls) or hat-check girls in Mexico City hotels (one or two pesos).

For hotel, restaurant, night club, taxi, barber shop and beauty parlor service, the customary tip anywhere in the world is 10 to 15 per cent, depending on the class of the place, the size of the bill and how well you were treated.

They'll tell you the mini-

imum tip for the cabin steward in all classes on a transatlantic voyage (\$10 per person, first class; \$5 cabin class; \$3 tourist), what to give cabdrivers in Tokyo (five per cent of the fare on long trips, nothing for short hauls) or hat-check girls in Mexico City hotels (one or two pesos).

For the doorman, the hat-check girl, washroom attendants, station porters and bellboys, somewhere between 10 and 25 cents is the standard tip in most countries; a shilling in Britain, 100 francs in France, 200 prutot in Israel, five pesos in Argentina.

There are exceptions, and one of the most notable is the almost complete absence of tipping on aircraft.

At sea, the traveller runs a tipping gauntlet: cabin steward, dining steward and, frequently, head dining steward and assistant head dining steward, wine steward, deck

steward, boats and the various stewardesses — for the cabin, the children's playroom and the rest.

On trains throughout the world, sleeping car attendants, porters and waiters are the only personnel to be contended with.

In many countries, hotels, restaurants and night clubs add a 12 to 15 per cent service charge, meaning you tip whether you like it or not. In Paris, for instance, where this is done, the guest in the larger hotels is expected to pay up, anyway.

In Up, you tip tele-

phone operators at public booths one or 1½ escudos, about 35 to 50 cents. In Rome, hotels add an 18 per cent service charge; in Palermo, 20 per cent. And you still tip the bellboys 50 or 100 lire a suitcase.

In Western Germany, drinkers in a bar are expected to add 15 per cent for service.

In Yugoslavia, where there is no obvious requirement to tip (the state forbids it) and nobody blatantly looks for one, it is none the less expected, on a basis of about 10 per cent.

In Latin America, there ARE exceptions. You just tip everybody.

**Expectations Universal**

drivers in Egypt. Try it, if you have strong nerves and are on the deaf side. Peace costs five piastres — about 15 cents.

Japan has some delightful exceptions, and in fact, tipping is not a general custom in that country. Hat check girls, washroom attendants, barbers, beauty shop attendants, shoe-shine boys and ushers are not tipped, and in restaurants, hotels and night clubs, which add a service charge, no further baksheesh is expected.

In Latin America, there ARE exceptions. You just tip everybody.

**GREYHOUND  
TICKETS and TOURS**

Let us plan your bus trip to Alaska, Yellowstone Park, Glacier Park, Yosemite Park, Grand Canyon or to the opening of St. Lawrence Seaway. See us now.

**WILLIS TRAVEL SERVICE**  
1006 DOUGLAS EV 2-4712

**NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING**  
**STIMULATES BUYING**

**Bachelor Tours Assist Travellers to See More**

Mexico tours for bachelors only (both sexes) are being promoted by Canadian Pacific Air Lines with special flights leaving Vancouver on first and third Saturdays of each month. A spokesman said the airline is working on theory that people often miss so much when travelling alone.

**Alaska Trip Still Open**

First of 12 sailings along the fabled "inside passage" to Alaska during the 1959 season by Canadian National Steamships St. Prince George leaves Vancouver next Sunday.

A limited amount of accommodation is still available, although the 260-passenger ship is heavily booked for most sailings.

**'Klan' in London?**

LONDON — Home Secretary R. A. Butler says "one or two individuals" in London are sending letters purporting to come from the Ku Klux Klan, and their activities are being carefully watched.

**FAMILY PLAN FARES TO EUROPE THIS FALL!!**

- \* SUBSTANTIAL SAVINGS ON FAMILY TRAVEL.
- \* GOOD ON ALL AIR LINES.
- \* OPTIONAL RETURN ROUTES.
- \* EXTRA CITIES AT NO ADDITIONAL COST.

If you are planning a visit to the old home for Christmas — Let us tell you more about the off season Saving — From Oct. 15th to March 31.

For Full Particulars and Bookings

**GEORGE PAULIN (Ltd.) TRAVEL SERVICE**  
1006 Government St. EV 2-9168

**ENGLAND THIS YEAR?**

Never carry more cash than you can afford to lose  
**TAKE AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELERS CHEQUES**

OBtainable at BANK BRANCHES and CNR TICKET OFFICES EVERYWHERE

**Would you cast a stone?**

Only those without sin, said the Master, may judge the erring.

This girl and her unborn babe may be the victims of betrayal, or of the mother's weakness or folly. The Salvation Army merely asks, are they friendless and in need? In its hospitals, havens and homes, mother and child receive loving care and the opportunity for a happy future.

To maintain this and its other works of mercy, The Salvation Army asks your help. Your contribution will bring you the joy of helping others to build happy, useful lives.

The understanding heart and the human touch

*Give from the heart*  
**THE SALVATION ARMY  
RED SHIELD APPEAL**

1959

**RED SHIELD CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, 757 Pandora Avenue  
Local Objective for Continuation of Essential Services, \$42,500.00  
Telephone EV 3-3341 — Capt. D. J. Proudfoot, General Chairman**

**"HOMERIC" and "ITALIA"**

Home Lines gives you an enchanting composite of the best of all Europe when you sail aboard the favourite flagship Homeric or the popular Italia. Something of the finer from all countries is reflected in the luxury in both classes, the priceless cuisine, the efficient and hearty steward service, the superb seamanship.

Decide now to expand your European holiday by booking out and back on this European Vacation Afloat.

**HOMERIC (26,000 tons)**

from Montreal to Southampton and Le Havre

May 29, June 15, July 4, July 24, August 13, August 31, September 18, October 5, October 22, November 5.

**ITALIA (21,600 tons)**

from Montreal to Southampton, Le Havre, Cuxhaven

June 5, June 26, July 20, August 23, September 13 and November 25.

\*From Quebec only.

SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT SOON!

"YOUR EUROPEAN VACATION AFLOAT"

HOME LINES

**THE CAR OF TODAY!****BORGWARD Isabella****40,000-MILE  
GUARANTEE**

Sedan, \$2,644 Station Wagon, \$2,787

**ENSIGN MOTORS**

Sales, Parts and Service

BORGWARD — LLOYDWAGEN

2017 Quadra—Opp. Curling Rink EV 5-5612





## 61 BUILDING SUPPLIES

**STEWART & HUDSON**  
COMPLETE HOME BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

**SAVE \$10.00 ON ELECTRIC SAW**

Brand new 217 Maxaw, the most versatile portable electric saw on the market. Saw has 10" blade, 10" end cutters, trim floor tools, trim plywood. Pays for itself in one year. Complete guarantee. Entire stock of 1958 models reduced by \$10 to low price of only \$65.

**SAVE \$3.00 ON FOLDING DOORS**

The Easterner accordion-type folding door is the latest innovation in three levels shades. Interior framework of steel, true running, no sagging, any opening height. Two widths, individually contoured.

26 inches wide, each \$12.95  
Most homes require three folding doors. When you purchase Easterner Doors with us, this week only pay \$1 per door less.

**SAVE \$5.00 ON STEEL GARAGE DOORS**

New shipment of all-steel Berry overhead garage doors. Painted and primed, complete with sturdy lock, hinges and automatic door closer. All for installation. Satisfaction guaranteed. This week only \$10 to low price of only \$45.

**SAVE \$\$\$ ON ALL LISTED ITEMS**

Nails, 24-36 (English),  
100 ft. \$1.95  
Stainless Wire, Imperial, 450 ft. \$1.95  
Silvaceous Plywood, 4x8 ft. \$2.95  
Bricklay Wall Shakes, No. 2, \$2.25  
Shingle Stain, Red, Green, Brown, Gal. \$2.75  
Paint, Exterior-Interior, Gal. 16 oz., \$2.75  
Latex Wall Paint, Gal. \$4.75

**HANDY ITEMS**

New Bulleye products in prepared mixes or concrete. Many items for masonry. There are many projects for cementing, electric line poles, gas tanks, etc. All have been vision mixed, tested and guaranteed. Very simple, old water and use. Concrete, 50 lb. bag, \$1.95  
Topping, 45 lb. bag, \$1.95  
Mortar Mix, 45 lb. bag, \$1.95

VISIT OUR YARDS FOR FENCES, LUMBER, BOARD, SHEET, BOARDS, ROOFINGS, PLYWOODS, ETC.

BEST BY TELEPHONE, PROMPT DELIVERIES, BUDGET ACCOUNTS

**STEWART & HUDSON LTD.**

805 GORGE RD.  
EV 2-2612  
Open 8 Days Till 5:30 p.m.  
Lots of Free Parking

For that  
NEW  
HOME...

**Use  
"FOREST"  
CEDAR  
SIDING**

**The  
SMART  
MODERN  
SIDING!**

**That Combines  
BEAUTY  
STRENGTH  
ECONOMY**

**MANUFACTURED BY  
BRITISH COLUMBIA  
FOREST PRODUCTS  
LTD.**

**Manufacturers of—**  
fir, hemlock and  
cedar lumber  
products  
plywood  
cedar shingles  
shakes  
PRESTO-LOGS

(Victoria Sawmill Division)  
Phone EV 5-2531  
801 GORGE ROAD E.

**BUILDERS SASH  
& DOOR LTD.**

30 GARBALLY ROAD EV 2-3111

**FOR QUALITY  
BUILDING MATERIALS**

See the new Ultrafine doors, con-  
caved edges. Doors of all sizes,  
types and styles. Your  
Architect Specialists—all colors  
and sizes stocked. Each of  
our stores has steel or aluminum.

For Quality Products, be sure to see  
BUILDERS SASH & DOOR LTD.

**PLYWOOD CUTTING  
LUMBER - PLYWOOD  
BUILDING SUPPLIES  
SPECIAL**

**FIR PLYWOOD**

8/15" x 8' x 8' D grade, \$2.15  
minimum order.

**FIRST PAYMENT MAY 30**  
Not to be down up to 36 months to  
pay off. Minimum \$100.00 monthly  
for improvements. Fix plans  
ASSOCIATED LUMBER & BUILD  
INDUSTRIES LTD., Victoria  
Warehouse, 642 Queen's Avenue,  
Lumber Yards, 208 Esquimalt Road

**LOGS AND LUMBER  
CUT AND CUSTOM  
DRESSED**

4 Sides or 2 edges shipped tongue  
and groove, 100 ft. long, 8' wide  
but good fir or cedar logs, timber  
we also buy, rough  
or dressed lumber.

**LUMBER, PLYWOOD  
BUILDING SUPPLIES**

**ATOM LUMBER CO.**

208 Esquimalt Rd.,  
EV 3-4874

**IMPERIAL LOYALIST MAPLE**

double bed, EV 4-7476.

## 61 BUILDING SUPPLIES

**SHAWNIGAN  
LUMBER  
YARDS LTD.**  
3000 Government St.  
Quality at the Right Price

**Attention  
Berry Growers!**

Berry picking time will soon be here. Our first shipment of berries for the season has just arrived. Be sure and get your supply early. Packed in cartons of 100 lbs. less than carton 16 lbs.—\$1.00 per basket.

**SAVE \$3.00  
ON FOLDING DOORS**

The Easterner accordion-type folding door is the latest innovation in three levels shades. Interior framework of steel, true running, no sagging, any opening height. Two widths, individually contoured.

26 inches wide, each \$12.95  
Most homes require three folding doors. When you purchase Easterner Doors with us, this week only pay \$1 per door less.

**SAVE \$5.00 ON STEEL GARAGE DOORS**

New shipment of all-steel Berry overhead garage doors. Painted and primed, complete with sturdy lock, hinges and automatic door closer. All for installation. Satisfaction guaranteed. This week only \$10 to low price of only \$45.

**SAVE \$5.00 ON Lifetime Aluminum Combination Doors**

Combination doors, glass and screen, lock, handle, hinges and automatic door closer. All for installation. Satisfaction guaranteed. This week only \$10 to low price of only \$45.

**Oak Flooring**

Another car of Nickey Bros. flooring, solid oak, flooring and paneling, tongue and groove, and matched. Common, random length—per board foot \$13.50  
100 Common shorts, \$12.00  
100 No. 2 Common shorts, \$10.00  
100 No. 3 Common shorts, \$9.00  
100 Walnut shorts, \$8.00  
100 Walnut dressers, \$7.00  
Walnut bookcase, \$5.00

**SAVE \$\$\$ ON ALL LISTED ITEMS**

Nails, 24-36 (English),  
100 ft. \$1.95  
Stainless Wire, Imperial, 450 ft. \$1.95  
Silvaceous Plywood, 4x8 ft. \$2.95  
Bricklay Wall Shakes, No. 2, \$2.25  
Shingle Stain, Red, Green, Brown, Gal. \$2.75  
Paint, Exterior-Interior, Gal. 16 oz., \$2.75  
Latex Wall Paint, Gal. \$4.75

**HANDY ITEMS**

New Bulleye products in prepared mixes or concrete. Many items for masonry. There are many projects for cementing, electric line poles, gas tanks, etc. All have been vision mixed, tested and guaranteed. Very simple, old water and use. Concrete, 50 lb. bag, \$1.95  
Topping, 45 lb. bag, \$1.95  
Mortar Mix, 45 lb. bag, \$1.95

VISIT OUR YARDS FOR FENCES, LUMBER, BOARD, SHEET, BOARDS, ROOFINGS, PLYWOODS, ETC.

BEST BY TELEPHONE, PROMPT DELIVERIES, BUDGET ACCOUNTS

## 61 BUILDING SUPPLIES

**KERRY  
DRAKE**  
3000 Government St.  
Quality at the Right Price

**Attention  
Berry Growers!**

Berry picking time will soon be here. Our first shipment of berries for the season has just arrived. Be sure and get your supply early. Packed in cartons of 100 lbs. less than carton 16 lbs.—\$1.00 per basket.

**SAVE \$10.00  
ON ELECTRIC SAW**

Brand new 217 Maxaw, the most versatile portable electric saw on the market. Saw has 10" blade, 10" end cutters, trim floor tools, trim plywood. Pays for itself in one year. Complete guarantee. Entire stock of 1958 models reduced by \$10 to low price of only \$65.

**SAVE \$3.00  
ON FOLDING DOORS**

The Easterner accordion-type folding door is the latest innovation in three levels shades. Interior framework of steel, true running, no sagging, any opening height. Two widths, individually contoured.

26 inches wide, each \$12.95  
Most homes require three folding doors. When you purchase Easterner Doors with us, this week only pay \$1 per door less.

**SAVE \$5.00 ON STEEL GARAGE DOORS**

New shipment of all-steel Berry overhead garage doors. Painted and primed, complete with sturdy lock, hinges and automatic door closer. All for installation. Satisfaction guaranteed. This week only \$10 to low price of only \$45.

**Lifetime Aluminum Combination Doors**

Combination doors, glass and screen, lock, handle, hinges and automatic door closer. All for installation. Satisfaction guaranteed. This week only \$10 to low price of only \$45.

**Oak Flooring**

Another car of Nickey Bros. flooring, solid oak, flooring and paneling, tongue and groove, and matched. Common, random length—per board foot \$13.50  
100 Common shorts, \$12.00  
100 No. 2 Common shorts, \$10.00  
100 No. 3 Common shorts, \$9.00  
100 Walnut shorts, \$8.00  
100 Walnut dressers, \$7.00  
Walnut bookcase, \$5.00

**SAVE \$\$\$ ON ALL LISTED ITEMS**

Nails, 24-36 (English),  
100 ft. \$1.95  
Stainless Wire, Imperial, 450 ft. \$1.95  
Silvaceous Plywood, 4x8 ft. \$2.95  
Bricklay Wall Shakes, No. 2, \$2.25  
Shingle Stain, Red, Green, Brown, Gal. \$2.75  
Paint, Exterior-Interior, Gal. 16 oz., \$2.75  
Latex Wall Paint, Gal. \$4.75

**HANDY ITEMS**

New Bulleye products in prepared mixes or concrete. Many items for masonry. There are many projects for cementing, electric line poles, gas tanks, etc. All have been vision mixed, tested and guaranteed. Very simple, old water and use. Concrete, 50 lb. bag, \$1.95  
Topping, 45 lb. bag, \$1.95  
Mortar Mix, 45 lb. bag, \$1.95

VISIT OUR YARDS FOR FENCES, LUMBER, BOARD, SHEET, BOARDS, ROOFINGS, PLYWOODS, ETC.

BEST BY TELEPHONE, PROMPT DELIVERIES, BUDGET ACCOUNTS

## 61 BUILDING SUPPLIES

**SHAWNIGAN  
LUMBER  
YARDS LTD.**  
3000 Government St.  
Quality at the Right Price

**Attention  
Berry Growers!**

Berry picking time will soon be here. Our first shipment of berries for the season has just arrived. Be sure and get your supply early. Packed in cartons of 100 lbs. less than carton 16 lbs.—\$1.00 per basket.

**SAVE \$10.00  
ON ELECTRIC SAW**

Brand new 217 Maxaw, the most versatile portable electric saw on the market. Saw has 10" blade, 10" end cutters, trim floor tools, trim plywood. Pays for itself in one year. Complete guarantee. Entire stock of 1958 models reduced by \$10 to low price of only \$65.

**SAVE \$3.00  
ON FOLDING DOORS**

The Easterner accordion-type folding door is the latest innovation in three levels shades. Interior framework of steel, true running, no sagging, any opening height. Two widths, individually contoured.

26 inches wide, each \$12.95  
Most homes require three folding doors. When you purchase Easterner Doors with us, this week only pay \$1 per door less.

**SAVE \$5.00 ON STEEL GARAGE DOORS**

New shipment of all-steel Berry overhead garage doors. Painted and primed, complete with sturdy lock, hinges and automatic door closer. All for installation. Satisfaction guaranteed. This week only \$10 to low price of only \$45.

**Lifetime Aluminum Combination Doors**

Combination doors, glass and screen, lock, handle, hinges and automatic door closer. All for installation. Satisfaction guaranteed. This week only \$10 to low price of only \$45.

**Oak Flooring**

Another car of Nickey Bros. flooring, solid oak, flooring and paneling, tongue and groove, and matched. Common, random length—per board foot \$13.50  
100 Common shorts, \$12.00  
100 No. 2 Common shorts, \$10.00  
100 No. 3 Common shorts, \$9.00  
100 Walnut shorts, \$8.00  
100 Walnut dressers, \$7.00  
Walnut bookcase, \$5.00

**SAVE \$\$\$ ON ALL LISTED ITEMS**

Nails, 24-36 (English),  
100 ft. \$1.95  
Stainless Wire, Imperial, 450 ft. \$1.95  
Silvaceous Plywood, 4x8 ft. \$2.95  
Bricklay Wall Shakes, No. 2, \$2.25  
Shingle Stain, Red, Green, Brown, Gal. \$2.75  
Paint, Exterior-Interior, Gal. 16 oz., \$2.75  
Latex Wall Paint, Gal. \$4.75

**HANDY ITEMS**

New Bulleye products in prepared mixes or concrete. Many items for masonry. There are many projects for cementing, electric line poles, gas tanks, etc. All have been vision mixed, tested and guaranteed. Very simple, old water and use. Concrete, 50 lb. bag, \$1.95  
Topping, 45 lb. bag, \$1.95  
Mortar Mix, 45 lb. bag, \$1.95

VISIT OUR YARDS FOR FENCES, LUMBER, BOARD, SHEET, BOARDS, ROOFINGS, PLYWOODS, ETC.

BEST BY TELEPHONE, PROMPT DELIVERIES, BUDGET ACCOUNTS

## 61 BUILDING SUPPLIES

**KERRY  
DRAKE**  
3000 Government St.  
Quality at the Right Price

**Attention  
Berry Growers!**

Berry picking time will soon be here. Our first shipment of berries for the season has just arrived. Be sure and get your supply early. Packed in cartons of 100 lbs. less than carton 16 lbs.—\$1.00 per basket.

**SAVE \$10.00  
ON ELECTRIC SAW**

Brand new 217 Maxaw, the most versatile portable electric saw on the market. Saw has 10" blade, 10" end cutters, trim floor tools, trim plywood. Pays for itself in one year. Complete guarantee. Entire stock of 1958 models reduced by \$10 to low price of only \$65.

**SAVE \$3.00  
ON FOLDING DOORS**

The Easterner accordion-type folding door is the latest innovation in three levels shades. Interior framework of steel, true running, no sagging, any opening height. Two widths, individually contoured.

26 inches wide, each \$12.95  
Most homes require three folding doors. When you purchase Easterner Doors with us, this week only pay \$1 per door less.

**SAVE \$5.00 ON STEEL GARAGE DOORS**

New shipment of all-steel Berry overhead garage doors. Painted and primed, complete with sturdy lock, hinges and automatic door closer. All for installation. Satisfaction guaranteed. This week only \$10 to low

## 80 BOATS &amp; MARINE

## EATON'S GLASCRAFT

Glass Fibre Boats  
At EATON'S you'll choose from a wide variety of boats—open or closed, decked or non-decked, center console or bowrider boats—there's one to fit every need and every budget.

12-foot Decked Model, each \$885.00  
12-foot Decked Model, each \$885.00  
Also available in 10', 12', 14' and  
16' open or decked models.

## EATON'S

Has a Full Range of  
EVINRUDE MOTORS

8 h.p.	\$175
9 h.p.	\$195
10 h.p.	\$195
11 h.p.	\$215
12 h.p. (manual)	\$215
12 h.p. (manual)	\$215

Eaton's Sporting Goods, Main  
Floor, Home Furnishings Building,  
Phone EV 2-7141.

## ANGUS MARINE

2200 Douglas St. EV 4-7431

USED MOTORS  
Evinrude air cooled  
outboard \$25  
8.5-h.p. \$25  
Evinrude

SALE PRICES  
1959 NEW JOHNSONS

8 h.p.	\$175.00
9 h.p.	\$225.00
10 h.p.	\$245.00
11 h.p.	\$265.00
12 h.p. manual	\$285.00
12 h.p. manual	\$285.00
12 h.p. electric	\$285.00

CONVENIENT TERMS

## NEW ENGINE SPECIAL

3 only, new "SPRITE" 60 H.P.  
OHV 4-cylinder marine engines  
designed with 12-volt starting  
system. All models feature  
drive reverse gear. Weight only  
480 lbs. compact, rugged, at  
least 10% lighter than previous  
high or low speed open  
Unbeatable value, priced including  
standard tax for 1959.

MAYHEW, STRUTT & WILLIAMS LTD.

212 DOUGLAS EV 4-3822

For the best marine finish on  
your boat paint with

705 UNDERCOAT  
HI-TEX ENAMEL

SURFACING PRODUCTS & MARINE SUPPLIES LTD.

"We Service What We Sell!"

845 Yates St. EV 2-1928

FOAM LATEX  
MATTRESS AND  
BOAT SEATS

We will build and cover them  
to fit your requirements.

AUTOMOTIVE SALES CO. LTD.

1050 Yates St. EV 2-5137

"Having your boat  
painted? Bring it to  
Mooney & Sons for the  
best spray job."

937 View St.  
Phone

EV 3-4177 - EV 3-4178

## DISTRESS EQUIPMENT

WE CARRY REGULATION LIFE-  
TUNNELING EQUIPMENT, LIFE-BRIGGS,  
FLARES, AND BOYANT LINE, ETC.

ISLAND MARINE

SUPPLIES LTD.

1514 Wharf Street EV 2-8298

BOAT TRAILERS

INTRODUCTORY SALE  
NEW AND USED MODELS

LIMITED NUMBER

EDWARDS WELDING

727 Burroughs EV 4-8225

GOOD USED BOATS

IF 18 AND 20'  
EXPRESS OUTBOARD  
CABIN BOATS

May be built

Walker Marine Sales

1661 Feltman Rd. Phone OB 2-7272

FOR SALE: 10-H.P. JOHNSON  
Electric. Good cond. V. cheap for  
cash. Phone GR 7-2264.

4-12' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-13' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-14' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-15' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-16' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-17' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-18' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-19' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-20' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-21' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-22' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-23' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-24' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-25' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-26' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-27' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-28' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-29' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-30' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-31' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-32' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-33' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-34' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-35' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-36' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-37' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-38' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-39' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-40' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-41' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-42' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-43' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-44' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-45' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-46' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-47' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-48' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-49' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-50' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-51' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-52' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-53' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-54' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-55' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-56' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-57' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-58' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-59' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-60' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-61' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-62' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-63' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-64' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-65' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-66' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-67' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-68' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-69' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-70' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-71' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-72' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-73' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-74' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-75' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-76' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-77' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-78' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-79' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-80' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-81' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-82' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-83' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-84' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-85' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-86' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-87' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-88' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-89' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-90' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-91' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-92' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-93' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-94' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-95' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-96' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-97' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-98' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-99' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-100' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-101' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-102' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

4-103' BOATS. 1-14' PLYWOOD

26 Daily Colonist  
Sunday, May 17, 1959

82 MISCELLANEOUS FOR SALE

Woodward's USED APPLIANCES

Used Lawn-Boy power mowers from \$18  
Reel types from \$79  
**STOVES AND RANGES**

Choose from a wide selection of reconditioned gas oil electric. From \$100-\$100.

**WASHERS**  
Wringers types from \$49.00  
Automatics from \$54.00  
Dryers from \$100.00

**TVs**  
Table models, consoles, 17", 18", 20", 22".  
Some combinations.

**Woodward's**  
"Getting it at WOODWARD'S is your BEST guarantee."

779 Pandora EV 2-7441

**NEED??**  
A USED FRIDGE  
FOR SHAWNIGAN?  
(Just traded in)

HUMBER'S

**HOBBIES AND CRAFTS**

Once Wed. 8:30 p.m. Fri. 8:45 p.m.  
741 View St.

SET OF MINK FURS: GIRL'S  
pink, size 14-16, for graduation.  
EV 4-7209.

REEL POWER MOVER: REAR  
nearly new, cost \$115 set for \$40.  
GR 4-3630.

4 CYPRESS BUSHES, 6 FT. TALL,  
lovely shape and condition. \$3.50  
each. GR 3-2129.

KITCHEN CABINETS, SINK, CON-  
TROLLETS, wash tubs. \$150. 1958 eve-  
nings.

TWIN 5/8" SIZE HOLLYWOOD BEDS.  
Excellent condition. GR 7-1385.

UTILITY TRAILER AND 9x9 UMB-  
rella tent. \$60. Grade Rd.

EXCELLENT CONDITION, GAS  
FURNACE, 10000 BTU. EV 5-9666.

UNIVERSAL FREEZER. \$75.  
Phone GR 3-0881.

NICKEL-STUDDED WESTERN SADD-  
LE. \$5. GR 3-3722.

HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE - AP-  
pliances, baby carriage, EV 5-4630

FOR SALE: ELECTRIC INVALID  
chair. \$10. GR 4-2860.

BALLS: GM PRUDHARD, GOOD  
condition. \$5. EV 3-1105.

HEDGE CLIPPERS FOR RENT.  
Taylor & Co. EV 3-8021.

WHINGER ROLLS SAME DAY IF  
necessary Taylor & Co. \$16 per foot.

REBUILT VACUUM CLEANERS  
And Electric. \$10. GR 3-2113.

REALTY LASHIER: GOOD CON-  
dition. Phone EV 8-8100. \$100.

JUNIOR: BRIDESMAID'S DRESS,  
blue, worn once. GR 7-1030.

8 PAIRS NEW CURTAINS, MAR-  
QUISSE, 49"x90", \$10. EV 4-0381.

TAPE RECORDER AND TAPE TAPES  
for sale, almost new. EV 3-3380.

8X9" FILM NEVER BEEN USED.  
GR 5-2048.

IMPERIAL MARK 12 FLASH  
camera. Phone EV 3-9322.

14" RCA PORTABLE TV, TWO UP-  
holstered chairs. \$115. EV 4-3482.

HOover VACUUM AS NEW, ALL  
attachments. \$45. 240 Island Hwy.

PICTURE FRIDGE, NEARLY NEW.  
EV 3-5464.

DRESSMAKER FORM, ADJUSTS  
up to size 18. \$12. EV 5-1330.

SACRIFICE - NEAR NEW 3-LENS  
movie camera. \$10. GR 3-3797.

WASHING MACHINE IN NICE  
condition. \$25. GR 4-1341.

WESTERN SADDLE FOR SALE.  
EV 3-1894.

**83 MISCELLANEOUS  
WANTED**

ANTQUES  
WANTED

By a well-known dealer.  
Will buy, or receive, on  
consignment: Furniture,  
Silverware, China of high  
quality.

EV 5-4223

BOOKS BOUGHT: Complete Libra-  
ries. Small collections, since now.  
ADEPHI BOOK SHOP  
82½ Port EV 5-1745

**SCRAP CARDS**

TRUCKS, cast iron, Yards, base-  
ments cleaned; hauling. \$100.

WE BUY AND SELL CAMELAR-  
TURE, money boxes, cigarette cases,  
radio, major appliances, etc. Write  
us a call. Island Trading. 1401 Gov-  
ernment St.

WANTED FOR INVALID CHILD,  
a small doll with German chin  
(head 3" to 12"). Will pay \$50-\$100.  
Victoria Press, Box 188.

WILLIAM ROGERS ROCKHAM-  
flawless, service for 4, good con-  
dition. EV 4-8367.

WANTED: SELECTION OF HOME  
tools, in good condition. PH.  
EV 2-6462.

HAVE BOYS' C.C.M. 20" BIKE,  
with front basket, rear fender, suitable  
for 7-year-old. GR 3-2033.

REGULATION-SIZE SNOKER OR  
billiard table. Good condition. Phone  
EV 4-6921.

WANTED - SET OF HORSES  
Baldwin Bros. & Co. \$6-5121

WANTED - CEMENT MIXER. PH.  
GR 3-3049.

WANTED TO BUY, A LANDAU,  
GR 5-1314.

WANTED: SOFT ICE CREAM  
equipment. Victoria Press, Box 1184.

WOOD BUNK BEDS IN GOOD  
condition. \$100. EV 2-6326.

WANTED - USED ROW CROP  
doctors for tractor. EV 2-6326.

LAWN BOWLS LADIES. EV 2-0171

**84 SWAPS**

\$1000 EQUITY SHOVELS &  
backhoes. Trade for \$1000 or cash  
and trade what have you? Vic-  
toria Press, Box 285.

84 SWAPS

HAVE MODERN QUAKER OIL  
stove. 2 stands and barrel. 1 Col-  
lected heat. Good condition. Satin  
furniture, good household fur-  
niture. \$100. GR 3-8146.

HEAT EXCHANGER FOR TARB  
anchor line, copper, chain or cable.  
Trolling blocks wanted. Also have  
one spool gurde. EV 5-1148.

HAVE BOATS AND CARE, WE  
make boats. \$1000. White Rock  
White Motors. EV 2-4183.

1/4 ACRE GOOD LAND FOR GAR-  
dening to exchange for cars prod-  
ucts. EV 2-4183.

WATER VIEW LOT FOR CAR OR  
summer property. EV 3-2079 after 5.

REEL TYPE POWER MOWER FOR  
boat or electric. Weller. EV 2-0683.

**90 PETS**

FOR BEST SELECTIONS IN  
town, budgie cage and stands,  
birds, canaries, cockatiels, finches,  
Frisby budgie babies. H's Domestic  
Birds, of course. 38 Burnside West

GR 4-4328.

PURCHASED MALE GOLDEN  
cockatoo, spaniel, collar, licence and  
kennel. \$25 to a good home. Phone  
EV 2-3422.

PURCHASED PENGUIN BEAGLE,  
female, 1 year old. Phone EV 4-5465

mornings.

JUST ARRIVED, NEW SHIPMENT OF  
PUPPIES. 100% GUARANTEED. Petland,  
522 St. EV 4-7122.

REGISTERED GOLDEN LABRADOR  
retriever. 3 months. GR 4-4328.

MELITA CAIN TERRIERS, MALE  
and female. All weet. GR 3-2688 and Sidney Dog Show.

SINGING CANARIES. \$7.50

VISTA VARIETY SUPPLIES

EV 5-6721

REGISTERED BLACK LABRADOR  
pups also golden Labradors. GR  
3-2674.

IRISH TERRIER PUPPIES.  
males and females. Registered and  
registered purchased. Phone  
EV 2-9400.

LOVELY SMALL POODLES, REG-  
ISTERED. 100% West Sanachin Dog

Obedience Training Club. EV 3-7809.

6 WEEK-OLD BORDER COLLIES.  
EV 4-7182.

NICE PUPPIES. REQUIRE GOOD  
HOME. CPLV. EV 4-8082. 10-15

GERMAN SHEPHERD PUPPIES

EV 5-4630

4 CYPRESS BUSHES, 6 FT. TALL,  
lovely shape and condition. \$3.50  
each. GR 3-2129.

KITCHEN CABINETS, SINK, CON-  
TROLLETS, wash tubs. \$150. 1958 eve-  
nings.

TWIN 5/8" SIZE HOLLYWOOD BEDS.  
Excellent condition. GR 7-1385.

UTILITY TRAILER AND 9x9 UMB-  
rella tent. \$60. Grade Rd.

EXCELLENT CONDITION, GAS  
FURNACE, 10000 BTU. EV 5-9666.

UNIVERSAL FREEZER. \$75.  
Phone GR 3-0881.

NICKEL-STUDDED WESTERN SADD-  
LE. \$5. GR 3-3722.

HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE - AP-  
pliances, baby carriage, EV 5-4630

FOR SALE: ELECTRIC INVALID  
chair. \$10. GR 4-2860.

BALLS: GM PRUDHARD, GOOD  
condition. \$5. EV 3-1105.

HEDGE CLIPPERS FOR RENT.  
Taylor & Co. EV 3-8021.

WHINGER ROLLS SAME DAY IF  
necessary Taylor & Co. \$16 per foot.

REBUILT VACUUM CLEANERS  
And Electric. \$10. GR 3-2113.

REALTY LASHIER: GOOD CON-  
dition. Phone EV 8-8100. \$100.

JUNIOR: BRIDESMAID'S DRESS,  
blue, worn once. GR 7-1030.

8 PAIRS NEW CURTAINS, MAR-  
QUISSE, 49"x90", \$10. EV 4-0381.

TAPE RECORDER AND TAPE TAPES  
for sale, almost new. EV 3-3380.

8X9" FILM NEVER BEEN USED.  
GR 5-2048.

IMPERIAL MARK 12 FLASH  
camera. Phone EV 3-9322.

14" RCA PORTABLE TV, TWO UP-  
holstered chairs. \$115. EV 4-3482.

HOover VACUUM AS NEW, ALL  
attachments. \$45. 240 Island Hwy.

PICTURE FRIDGE, NEARLY NEW.  
EV 3-5464.

DRESSMAKER FORM, ADJUSTS  
up to size 18. \$12. EV 5-1330.

SACRIFICE - NEAR NEW 3-LENS  
movie camera. \$10. GR 3-3797.

WASHING MACHINE IN NICE  
condition. \$25. GR 4-1341.

WESTERN SADDLE FOR SALE.  
EV 3-1894.

**83 MISCELLANEOUS  
WANTED**

ANTQUES  
WANTED

By a well-known dealer.

Will buy, or receive, on  
consignment: Furniture,  
Silverware, China of high  
quality.

EV 5-4223

100 CARS FOR SALE

SPRING IS  
FOR THE  
BIRDS  
BUT...

THESE USED CAR  
VALUES ARE  
FOR THE  
VICTORIA  
MOTORIST

Take your pick now and  
get set for a long Spring  
and Summer of good  
driving

LOW DOWN PAYMENT  
FOR THE  
VICTORIA  
MOTORIST

## 101 FOREIGN IMPORT AND SPORT-CARS

LOOK FIRST TO  
NATIONAL MOTORS  
FOR THE  
MERCEDES-BENZ  
BERKLEY  
FIAT  
D.K.W.  
Finest Imported cars.  
Complete Service and Parts  
800 Block Yates St.

## 106 TRUCKS

'51-'52 FORD TRUCK, 40,000  
lb. GVW, 1-ton, 6-volt, transmission  
and rear end. Good tires. Full  
deck, side racks and canvas top.  
A-1 condition. EV 3-0331.

'50-'51 SAAB 1-TON, FORD, 3-ton  
Fargo. Very good mechanical con-  
dition. A/c. Auto Wreckers, corner  
EV 5-2325, res. EV 4-6427.

INTERNATIONAL K42 TRUCK, 4-  
speed transmission. Hence, new  
paint job. Vinyl seats. Sales, 2016  
St. EV 2-2823.

'53 FORD 10-TON PICKUP, ONE  
OWNER, top-notch condition. Apply  
phone GR 5-8064.

'54 FORD SEDAN DELIVERY AND  
TRAILER, real good condition. Phone  
GR 5-2006.

FORD TROTTON FLATDECK  
truck. Good condition. Good  
tires. Open to offers. See at 2816  
Rock Bay Ave.

'55 MERCURY FLATDECK,  
good terms. GR 7-1784.

'55 1-TON TRUCK, LIKE NEW.  
GR 7-1780.

107 PARTS, TIRES  
AND ACCESSORIES

Your Cars "Heart" Is the  
"BATTERY"

For a strong, safe start, every time  
use us "ACMEN".

6-VOLT EXCHANGE — \$10.00

12-VOLT EXCHANGE — \$16.50

FRANCIS BATTERY &  
TIRES LTD.

REBRENDING SPECIALISTS

1412 Quadra Street EV 3-1932

LOOK FIRST TO  
National Motors

Genuine Ford Parts EV 4-8174

'57 VOLKSWAGEN, CUSTOM RA-  
DIO, 37 Chevrolet panel, 41 Buick  
sedan, 44 Ford, 46 Chevy, 51  
Chevrolet Impala. Parts Dept.  
GR 4-1752.

'58 FORD 10-TON TRAILER, 6-VOLT

2-WHEEL UTILITY TRAILER, 685  
lb. boat trailer. \$45. EV 4-6972.

SMALL CARS

urchased for cash or  
sold on consignment  
5%

TELMAC MOTORMARKET, \$44 Fort

WANTED  
HIGHEST CASH PRICES PAID  
FOR SPORTS CARS—ANY MAKE

REGAL MOTORS  
847 Yates St. EV 2-7413

LOOK FIRST TO  
National Motors

Cash for Cars—Trucks EV 4-8174

CARS WANTED FOR CASH AT  
ENSIGN MOTORS

2017 Quadra EV 3-5612

WANTED  
Clean Cars for Cash at  
QUADRA AUTO SALES

847 Yates St. Phone 2-9897

Up-to-date required, good clean cars.  
Immediate cash no haggling

OLYMPIC MOTORS

1000 Yates EV 4-1022

125 HOUSEKEEPING  
ROOMS TO RENT

DEVONSHIRE HOUSE, 550 PORT  
CENTRAL, everything roomy, clean,  
furnished rooms, community kitchen,  
rooms, room service. H and C  
available. Adults only. \$100 per week.

BARGAIN—FIVE 7,400 X 15' FIRST  
floor, two-levels. Firestone. The  
Lube, Champion, \$350 new. Only  
half hour. \$47.50. Phone EV 5-3666.

LARKE'S AUTO PARTS, 225  
Dundas in Victoria West EV 5-2323

WILLY'S JEEP ENGINE AND  
transmission. 143 Medina

108 AUTO REPAIRS  
AND SERVICE

LOOK FIRST TO  
National Motors

For Complete Motor Repairs:  
BLOCK YATES EV 4-8174

FAST TOP QUALITY HAMMERS  
ensure body work and painting  
to your satisfaction. Call 2-9897.  
Loc. Yates at Quadra. EV 3-1168

EXPERT BODY WORK, TUNE-UP,  
adjustment and brake repairs. Vic-  
toria. Call 2-9897. Adults only. \$100  
per week. EV 4-1166

HERTZ RENT-A-CAR  
1001 Douglas EV 4-5511

115 MOVING AND  
HAULING

HAZARD TRUCK  
Cut Moving Costs %

Clean modern truck—all fueled  
by day, by week, or longer.  
Dollies, ramps blankets.

HERTZ RENT-A-CAR  
Billard Auto Sales British  
and continental cars. Phone  
EV 3-7811

MUNKEY'S AUTO DOODY SHOP  
EV 5-4177. Complete collision re-  
pairs, painting, etc.

109 AUTO BODY WORK  
AND PAINTING

LOOK FIRST TO  
National Motors

Complete Paint and Body Work  
855 Douglas EV 4-5747

110 AUTO FINANCING  
AND INSURANCE

Automobile Financing  
Auto Loans

Monthly maintenance plan financing  
of automobile household applica-  
tions, furniture and commercial  
equipment.

Low monthly rates on direct auto  
loans. Life insurance up to \$1,500  
no extra cost. Generous terms.  
Quick decisions.

Island Finances Limited  
1123 Broad Street Phone EV 4-6831

CAR BUYERS

Our Low-Cost Financing Plan will  
help you make a better deal. See  
for details now BEFORE you  
buy.

A. M. TAYLOR SPITTL  
811 FORT STREET

111 TRAILERS AND  
TRAILER CAMPS

THE LO TRAILER SALES LTD. AL-  
LOWS DOWN PAYMENT FOR  
GOOD HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE  
PROPERTY AND SMALL HOUSES  
IN TRADE ALWAYS OPEN, 7  
MILES FROM VICTORIA. 1  
PROPANE GAS, STOVE, HOT  
WATER HEATER AND HOT WATER HEAT-  
ER. ALL ASSEMBLED. QUIC-  
KLY ASSEMBLED. ANYTIME, TRAILER  
SUPPLIES AND TRADE-IN  
HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE. A  
STOCK OF MOBILE HOMES,  
\$200-\$800. VALUES. PHONE  
GR 5-2006.

WALDOUGH TRAILER PARK—E9  
a month. 20 Modern spaces. Just  
off Highway 1. Quiet, secluded,  
friendly situation. Driver  
permits required. Phone  
GR 5-2011.

25-FT. 2-BEDROOM ROLLHOME  
house trailer. Reasonable terms.  
Appliance GR 5-2084. 2nd. C. 2nd.  
phone GR 5-2084.

32' SCOTIA HOUSE TRAILER. EX-  
cellent condition. Reasonable  
rent. Located near Brentwood  
Court. GR 4-4406.

36' DUKE MOBILE HOME, \$1,000.  
Sacrifice at \$600. Sacrifice at  
\$600. Phone GR 5-4422 or GR 5-1769.

25'-FT. TANDEM WHEELS, 4-PICK  
bath, electric brakes. Must sell. Ph.  
EV 3-0152.

UTILITY TRAILER, 32'. 1969  
Cordova Creek. \$1,000.

POLDEN'S CAMP TRAILER, 4-head-tow.  
EV 2-5848.

17 FT. TRAILER, AS N.E.W.  
Sleeps 3. GR 5-2962.

MT. VIEW—WIDOW WITH TWO  
children, wishes to board congenital  
or mental cases who appreciate  
child care. Mrs. John, 201 Quadra  
Avenue, near Government House. Phone  
EV 3-0152.

120 ROOM AND BOARD

NO OR THREE PROFESSIONAL  
or business men who appreciate  
quiet and good cooking are  
interested. Mrs. John, 201 Quadra  
Avenue, near Government House. Phone  
EV 3-0152.

NICE ROOM, ALL FOUND \$3  
weekly. 202 Montreal EV 3-6446.

LIGHT HOUSEKEEPING ROOM,  
cabinets, cupboard. EV 3-6675.

CLOSE-IN, QUADRILLA FOUR-ROOM  
suite. Rent \$125. Bed. EV 4-1815.

JUBILEE 2-ROOM SUITE, L.H.W.H.  
gas range, \$125. Adults only. EV 4-1632.

OLD AGE PENSIONER WANTS  
bed and board. Good help. \$100  
per week. 1874 Victoria. Press, 2-4553.

NEICE ROOM, TWIN BEDS, SUIT  
room. \$125 Superior. EV 3-8828.

ROOM AND BOARD, WASHING-  
ton, 1000 Quadra. Atmosphere. Close to  
town. EV 6-1053.

SPECIAL  
trip ..... \$795

16' ideal for that  
trip ..... \$795

19' at ..... \$1195

If you do not wish to tow  
a trailer at all see our  
durable camp-coach to  
suit your pickup truck  
at ..... \$1295

107 PARTS, TIRES  
AND ACCESSORIES

Your Cars "Heart" Is the  
"BATTERY"

For a strong, safe start, every time  
use us "ACMEN".

6-VOLT EXCHANGE — \$10.00

12-VOLT EXCHANGE — \$16.50

FRANCIS BATTERIES &  
TIRES LTD.

REBRENDING SPECIALISTS

1412 Quadra Street EV 3-1932

LOOK FIRST TO  
National Motors

Genuine Ford Parts EV 4-8174

'57 VOLKSWAGEN, CUSTOM RA-  
DIO, 37 Chevrolet panel, 41 Buick  
sedan, 44 Ford, 46 Chevy, 51  
Chevrolet Impala. Parts Dept.  
GR 4-1752.

'58 FORD 10-TON TRAILER, 6-VOLT

2-WHEEL UTILITY TRAILER, 685  
lb. boat trailer. \$45. EV 4-6972.

SMALL CARS

urchased for cash or  
sold on consignment  
5%

TELMAC MOTORMARKET, \$44 Fort

WANTED  
HIGHEST CASH PRICES PAID  
FOR SPORTS CARS—ANY MAKE

REGAL MOTORS  
847 Yates St. EV 2-7413

LOOK FIRST TO  
National Motors

Cash for Cars—Trucks EV 4-8174

CARS WANTED FOR CASH AT  
ENSIGN MOTORS

2017 Quadra EV 3-5612

WANTED  
Clean Cars for Cash at  
QUADRA AUTO SALES

847 Yates St. Phone 2-9897

Up-to-date required, good clean cars.  
Immediate cash no haggling

OLYMPIC MOTORS

1000 Yates EV 4-1022

125 HOUSEKEEPING  
ROOMS TO RENT

ES. WARM, CLEAN, REFRIG-  
ERATOR, range, 115 Empress.  
EV 4-2088.

LARGE FRONT ROOM OVER-  
PARKING outside. Good cooking,  
electric stove. EV 3-2810.

CENTRALLY LOCATED, FOR  
COMFORTABLE, room, good  
location. Good table. EV 5-8501.

ATTRACTIVE HOME, LARGEST  
ROOMS, good district, close to  
town. EV 4-4485.

VIC WEST—REQUITALY DIR-  
IVED, 100% M.R., men only,  
child care, day care, good  
care for child. EV 7-8232.

ACCOMMODATION FOR SENIOR  
citizens, couples or singles. Phone  
EV 3-1345.

ABERNATHY RESIDENTIAL HO-  
TEL, 100% M.R., men only,  
child care, day care, good  
care for child. EV 7-8232.

120 ROOM AND BOARD

EX-GENTLEMAN REQUIRES  
good food, quiet atmosphere,  
non-smokers. T.D.B. 100% M.R.  
EV 3-1307.

REGAL MOTORS  
847 Yates St. EV 2-7413

121 ROOM AND BOARD

GOOD, 100% M.R., men only;  
child care, day care, good  
care for child. EV 7-8232.

FRONT ROOM, CENTRAL HEAT-  
ING, modern, quiet, good  
location. EV 3-2762.

SLEEPING ROOM, FAIRFIELD  
BEDROOM, 100% M.R., men only;  
child care, day care, good  
care for child. EV 3-2864.







**150 HOUSES FOR SALE****\$600 CASH  
4 BEDROOMS**

This older-type house located close to Gorge area needs a little paint and effort to make it into a good family home. Owner can give you more information on asking price of \$6,500. Please call E. J. Butler, EV 4-7128.

Douglas Hawkes, 817 A Fort St.

**151 COUNTRY HOMES  
AND PROPERTIES****GOT A BOAT?**

**MAGNIFICENT** Approach by water, 2,000-ft. waterfront; 3 acres 5-min. Maple Bay, near Duncan. Boat house, garage, workshop, storage, anchorage, beach, fishing, water. Subdivide etc. Approx. \$100 per waterfront ft. EV 3-5187.

**RANCHETTE**

Berry and chicken farm near Sidney. Six acres of sloping ground and a six-room bungalow. Children's room, one to two bedrooms, bathroom, kitchen, dining room, anchorage, beach, fishing, water. Subdivide etc. Approx. \$100 per waterfront ft. EV 3-5187.

**A Complete Listing**

**GORDON HULME LTD.**  
(Open Saturdays)  
Sidney GR 5-154. Res. GR 5-1498

**WATERFRONT**

Large home with one acre of well-kept grounds (additional 5 acres available). New deck, new roof, new windows and Beacon Hill Park. Requirements are 3 bedrooms, living and dining room, kitchen, bathroom, basement, garage. Will pay cash. Call Mr. Leo LeDoux, 815 Broad St., Victoria, BC. Tel. GR 7-2771. Town and Country Homes Ltd.

**REINSTEINER & COMPANY**

(Established 1884)  
121 Blanshard Street EV 4-8161  
**BRENTWOOD SECCLUDED HOME**—Built on 2 acres, natural trees, dogwood, birch, maple, etc. 3 bedrooms, 3-bathroom, light, good heat. Fine estate, or ready for operation as a bed and breakfast with furnishings included. Eight bedrooms, large basement, garage. Will pay cash. Call Mr. Leo LeDoux, 815 Broad St., Victoria, BC. Tel. GR 7-2771. Town and Country Homes Ltd.

**WATERFRONT**

Large home with one acre of well-kept grounds (additional 5 acres available). Just 30 minutes from city. Fine estate, or ready for operation as a bed and breakfast with furnishings included. Eight bedrooms, large basement, garage. Will pay cash. Call Mr. Leo LeDoux, 815 Broad St., Victoria, BC. Tel. GR 7-2771. Town and Country Homes Ltd.

**SHAWINIGAN LAKE**

90 ft. waterfront, sheltered location, with trees, natural rock, fireplace, 3 bedrooms and 3-bath. Pemberton, Elk, light, Good heat.

**TERMS TO APPROXIMATE PARTS**

Price \$10,000.00 down, evs. EV 7-2780.  
**ALFRED CARMICHAEL & CO LTD.** 1239 Broad Street EV 4-7411

**WATERFRONT**

**BRENTWOOD**—Brentwood Bay, 2-beds, bath, central heating, large kitchen, ideal fishing, swimming, boating. All utilities. \$10,000 down, asking \$5,000. Call R. Harris, EV 4-7114. anytime. J. H. Whittome & Co. Limited.

**SOOKE**

Five acres with established but habitable 3-room house. Good soil, timber, fruit and vineyard. View of sea portion of Sooke Harbour. Large garden. Full price \$5,500. For details call Mr. John S. Smith, Res. EV 4-8097. F. N. Chisholm, Res.

**SOOKE PROPERTIES**

Homes, lots, waterfront, acreage, farms. Reasonably priced. Thriving community. Call Mr. John S. Smith, Res. C. H. Conner, Res.

**PHOTOGRAPHERS**

Photo, 121 Blanshard Street, V.C. Miles. WATERFRONT LANDS LTD. 812 Salt Spring 2 cottages, good when all-year creek, secluded, panoramic view. Some or part. No agents. Weller Smith, via Cowichan Bay P.O.

**FOR WATERFRONT HOMES & FARMS**

Contact RAY SPRINGS LTD. 702 Gorge St., Victoria, B.C. Evans, 1871

**I HAVE LISTINGS OF PROPERTIES**

in the popular Sooke district. Businesses, homes, farms. Inquiries welcome. Call Mr. John S. Smith, Res. EV 4-8097. King Reality, EV 4-8231.

**PENDER ISLAND PROPERTY**

100 ft. waterfront, 1½ hours from Victoria. Own boat, 1½ hours to Pender. Res. GR 5-1214. PTO Telephone.

**HANDYMAN'S SPECIAL**

Older home in Colwood. Immediate possession. GR 8-7391.

**SIDNEY & FENIMORE**

Gordon Holmes Ltd. GR 8-1154

**152 APARTMENTS  
FOR SALE****FOR SALE—FULL SEA VIEW CO.**

ap. suite. EV 2-2983.

**153 WANTED TO BUY  
—HOUSES**

**THREE BEDROOMS** LANSDOWNE or SIMILAR AREA. Good size, three bedrooms, house with basement accommodation or suitable space up to \$20,000. Please call A. Franklin, Res. EV 4-8088. Res. EV 5-5735. FINANCIAL SURVEY LTD.

**GOOD CASH**

For two or three-bedroom modern home with character. Must have basement. Good size, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Please contact T. M. Morris, EV 3-8117. or even. EV 4-1982. Newsday Realty Ltd., Res. EV 5-4741. anytime.

**WOULD YOU ACCEPT**

\$2,700 cash plus an agreement of sale for a 3 or 4-bedroom house, your four or five-year-old type bungalow? Must be within 10 miles of Victoria. Please call DON AGNEW, Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd., Res. EV 5-4741. anytime.

**I HAVE \$1,000 TO PAY DOWN**

On good 3 or 4-bedroom family house. My four children require a good neighborhood, near schools, good friends with substantial cash payments who are looking for two and three-bedroom houses with good terms. Please call my agent, Mrs. M. SMITH, of Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd., Res. EV 5-4741. anytime.

**WILL BE PLEASED TO CALL**

to discuss your requirements in means of selling. Very often we can finance term sales as all cash is not required. Please call and talk it over. Absolutely no obligation. Kindly call Leonard Thompson, Res. EV 4-8124. latter hours EV 5-5853. Res. EV 4-8124. R. F. H. Harris, Royal LePage, Res. GR 5-4741. even. GR 5-4741.

**I HAVE \$1,000 CASH TO APPLY**

as a down payment to the best means of selling. Very often we can finance term sales as all cash is not required. Please call and talk it over. Absolutely no obligation. Kindly call Leonard Thompson, Res. EV 4-8124. latter hours EV 5-5853. Res. EV 4-8124. R. F. H. Harris, Royal LePage, Res. GR 5-4741. even. GR 5-4741.

**WILL BE PLEASED TO CALL**

to discuss your requirements in means of selling. Very often we can finance term sales as all cash is not required. Please call and talk it over. Absolutely no obligation. Kindly call Leonard Thompson, Res. EV 4-8124. latter hours EV 5-5853. Res. EV 4-8124. R. F. H. Harris, Royal LePage, Res. GR 5-4741. even. GR 5-4741.

**HAVE YOU WOULD ACCEPT**

\$2,000 cash plus an agreement of sale for a 3 or 4-bedroom house, your four or five-year-old type bungalow? Must be within 10 miles of Victoria. Please call DON AGNEW, Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd., Res. EV 5-4741. anytime.

**CASH TO MORTGAGE, OR ALL**

cash. You have clear title, well-kept with 3 boys requires 3-bedroom, modern, full-basement, 3-bath. Excellent location. Please phone Mr. Bettis, Res. EV 5-5986. C. N. Montague Co.

**WANTED—Very small 1 or 2-bed-**

room house in area of \$5,000-\$7,500 for couple retiring. Vancouver. Phone Dorothy Kirkpatrick, Res. EV 4-9218. Res. EV 4-9218. PEMENTRION, 801 Fort St.

**WANTED—WATERFRONT PROPS.**

North Saanich, with secul-  
dary waterfront lot. Victoria  
Res. GR 5-4741.

**WANTED—WATERFRONT PROPS.**

North Saanich, with secul-  
dary waterfront lot. Victoria  
Res. GR 5-4741.

**WANTED—WATERFRONT PROPS.**

North Saanich, with secul-  
dary waterfront lot. Victoria  
Res. GR 5-4741.

**WANTED—WATERFRONT PROPS.**

North Saanich, with secul-  
dary waterfront lot. Victoria  
Res. GR 5-4741.

**WANTED—WATERFRONT PROPS.**

North Saanich, with secul-  
dary waterfront lot. Victoria  
Res. GR 5-4741.

**153 WANTED TO BUY  
—HOUSES****OLDER-TYPE  
HOMES**

Wanted—Any District—  
Small Lot or Acreage  
Suitable

FOR ACTION, PLEASE PHONE  
R. E. HILLS,  
EV 5-3452. Res. EV 5-8911

P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.,  
1112 Broad Street.

**URGENTLY  
REQUINED**

\$1,000 cash offered for large bungalow modern home built in Deans Heights or Lansdowne steps. Either a well-kept room or one to be built. Call George Thompson, Res. GR 7-2771. Town and Country Homes Ltd.

Price \$1,500.

Call Mr. Clark, Res. EV 5-0171.

PARKSVILLE

\$2,000 cash offered for modern Oak Bay basement off-heat 3-room bungalow not over 8 yrs old. Of Oak Bay Avenue.

Call Mr. Clark, Res. EV 5-0171.

Apply William Clark, Res EV 5-0171.

NEW SUBDIVISION  
GORDON HEAD

Several nicely treed choice building lots. 78x120. Location Van-  
tage drive.

Apply William Clark, Res EV 5-0171.

PARKSVILLE

2,000 cash offered for modern Oak Bay basement off-heat 3-room bungalow not over 8 yrs old. Of Oak Bay Avenue.

Call Mr. Clark, Res. EV 5-0171.

843 CRAIGFLOWER RD

4-4m cottage fully furnished. Price \$5250.

Call Mr. Clark, Res. EV 5-0171.

NORTH QUADRA

3 acres, very attractive 7-ram-  
bling dwelling comprising large living  
room, guest size dining room, elec-  
tric fireplace, kitchen, 2 bedrooms,  
bath, sunroom, deck, etc. Price \$15,750.

For appointment to view call Mr.  
Watson Clark, Res. EV 5-0171.

3 BEDROOMS  
SECLUSION

5312 WESTHOLME RD

EASY TERMS

Drive out Westholme Road and see this lovely Tudor-style residence with two bedrooms and a large sunroom. Price \$15,750.

Call Mr. Watson Clark, Res. EV 5-0171.

3760 ASCOT DRIVE

Five-room ranch-type bungalow comprising 20-foot living room, large dining room, fireplace, kitchen, 3 bedrooms, 2-bath. Colored fixtures. Full cement foundation. High quality materials. Price \$13,650.

Call Mr. Watson Clark, Res. EV 5-0171.

WATERFRONT

2 beautiful homes! Location Mill Bay. Also, I lovely properties with nice views. Call Mr. Watson Clark, Res. EV 5-0171.

Phone 5-3435; Res. EV 5-0171.

\$15,000

Please phone Mr. Bettis, Res. EV 3-5962. C. N. Montague Co.

2 PRAIRIE  
COUPLES

Want to buy a charming Tudor-style residence with two bedrooms and a large sunroom. Price \$15,750.

Call Mr. Watson Clark, Res. EV 5-0171.

Thinking of Selling?  
Coboro Bay  
Cordova Bay

Have you a 3 or 3-bedroom home with water front? We will pay cash up to \$15,000.

Please phone Mr. Bettis, Res. EV 3-5962.

5 ONLY NHA LOANS  
Available

Hardtop roads and storm drains to be installed by subdivider.

A superior home will be built on lot of your choice by Patterson Construction Co.

Plans available or submit your own. Mr. MacKenzie and Mr. Hope, phone EV 4-4115.

Exclusive Agents

B.C. Land & Investment Agency Ltd.

92 Govt St. EV 4-4115

EV 4-4115

QUALITY HOME

Wanted for business man and his family coming from Vancouver. This man is a student at Saanich College.

High school. Require 3 bedrooms and 2-bath. Good location. Price to be agreed upon. If you feel your home will suit their needs kindly call Mrs. Jahnsen at Douglas Hawkes EV 4-7128 or EV 5-4255.

EV 5-4255.

\$10,000 CASH

JUST ARRIVED and living in auto club retired prairie couple want small 2-bedroom home or duplex. Call Mr. MacKenzie and Mr. Hope, phone EV 4-4115.

EV 4-4115.

5 ONLY NHA LOANS  
Available

Hardtop roads and storm drains to be installed by subdivider.</

**NOTICE TO CREDITORS**  
In the matter of the Estate of WILFRED HENRY DODD, late of Victoria, British Columbia.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that creditors and others having claims against the estate of the above deceased are hereby required to send them to the undersigned solicitors for the time being, at 211 Royal Trust Building, 612 View Street, Victoria, B.C., before the 20th day of June, 1959, after which date the Executor will distribute the assets among the parties entitled thereto having regard to the claims of which he or she has notice.

DATED THIS 7th day of May, 1959.  
MANZER, WOOTTON & DRAKE,  
Solicitors for the Executor.

**NOTICE TO CREDITORS**  
In the matter of the Estate of PETER ALEXANDER STODDART, late of Victoria, British Columbia.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that creditors and others having claims against the estate of the above deceased are hereby required to send them to the undersigned solicitors for the time being, at 211 Royal Trust Building, 612 View Street, Victoria, B.C., before the 30th day of June, 1959, after which date the Executor will distribute the assets among the parties entitled thereto having regard to the claims of which he or she has notice.

DATED THIS 10th day of May, 1959.  
MANZER, WOOTTON & DRAKE,  
Solicitors for the Executor.

**Lets talk  
REAL ESTATE**

By Jack Meers

We all like to think that our town is unique, but recently I have been doing quite a lot of research into the history of Town Planning and it is amazing how the areas of our city still fit into plans which the generally accepted conditions of living in the average town (large towns).

Is such a thing as an "Existing Middle and Upper Class Residential Area" to have the following description: "Generally detached single family dwellings on fair-sized lots surrounded by private grounds (up to 1/2 acre to the rear) and off-street parking generally adequate. Property open spaces, a considerable number of trees, some apartment development, particularly along main roads, property values high little if any, speculation except perhaps in apartment sites, good local transportation."

This we must all admit very nearly describes Oak Bay. There is no description of the terrific charm and compactness which exists here. Our lovely residential shopping area, the very quiet residential streets and the excellent private schools.

As always, we are short of houses for sale in this area and could use a few more. We would like to have some which offer an excellent mode of family life, varying from 3-bedroom houses to large family homes, over half an acre of secluded grounds. If you are interested, please call us. We much like you to give us a call. We are very proud of the service we offer.

CALL EV 6-1367 ANYTIME  
**MEARS & WHYTE**  
**OAK BAY REALTY LTD.**

**LUNDS**

Highly Attractive

**AUCTION**

**TUES. - 7.30 P.M.**  
For an owner who is leaving for Calgary and under Landlord's Distress Warrant we will sell

**Several Expensive****SUITES**

For All Rooms

Nearly New

**FURNISHINGS**

and

**APPLIANCES****CARPETS - LAMPS**

2-Pce. Faux Huber Gold Uph.  
Chesterfield Set, 5-Pce. Period  
Style Chesterfield Set, Custom  
Built Chesterfield, almost new  
Converio and Matching Chair  
and Stool, Mahogany Consol  
Table, lovely Cedar Chest by  
"Honderich."

## 10-Piece "Knechtel"

Mahog. Dining (Dinette)  
Suite

## As New 9-Piece

Imperial Maple Dinette Ste.

(Complete with Welsh Dresser  
and Refectory Table)

## 1959 21" TV Set

"Philips" 21" TV

## 2 Tape Recorders

Radios - Record Players  
"Mr. & Mrs." Bedroom Sets,  
6-Pce. Mahog. 4-Poster  
Bedroom Suite

Other Bedroom Furnishings,  
Garden Furniture, Lounges,  
etc.

## Automatic "Frigidaire"

11.5 Cu. Ft. Refrigerator

Gas Ranges, O.I.L Ranges,  
Apartment-Size Refrigerator,  
"Berkel" Meat Shear, "Radiant  
Health" Unit, "Hamilton  
Beach" Blender, Washing  
Machines, Carpenters' Tools  
Portable Typewriter, 2 "Sivak"  
Taxi Meters with Governors.

## Power Mower

(Used 3 Times)

China, Glass, Kitchenware,  
Groceries from a well-kept  
home.View Tuesday  
8.30 a.m. to Saturday 7.30 p.m.JUNE AUCTIONS  
OF INTEREST200 ORIGINAL  
PAINTINGS

By Famous Canadian, English  
and Continental Artists  
To Be Conducted Early in June

## AUCTION

OF

## HISTORIC INTEREST

To Be Conducted in One of  
Victoria's Fine Homes  
Later in Month

Watch Papers for Particulars  
of These Sales

## LONDS

PHONE

EV 6-5422

926 FORT ST.

**Sad to Miss Ceremony, Happy to Miss School**

Rain washed out annual IODE Victoria Day service Friday at legislative buildings. A number of service cadets were a little disappointed at missing ceremony but quite happy to miss school. They are, from left, Michael Gibbons, Jim Beattie, Bob Hale, David

Green, Alan Darling, Richard Hilton, Ken Stables, Ken Breakwell and George Dufour. Ceremony has been re-scheduled for next Friday. — (Colonist photo.)

**Day After Break****Sykes Sent Back  
To 'Tough' Prison****Killer  
Looks  
Priestly**

Francis Stephen Sykes, the convicted murderer recaptured after escape from the rehabilitation prison at William Head Friday, was returned yesterday to the British Columbia penitentiary at New Westminster.

Two officers of the B.C. penitentiary took charge of Sykes, one of a group of "chosen" prisoners until his escape at Victoria lockup last Friday, serving him to 12 months in jail and ordered him returned to the B.C. penitentiary.

Sykes showed no sign of his eight-hour tramp about the Rocky Point area near William Head, through Friday's rain,

apart from unpressed brown denim trousers and muddy black shoes.

Before he escaped, Sykes knew that he would be sent back to the "tough" maximum security penitentiary if he was apprehended. All prisoners sent to William Head are given this warning.

The 12-month sentence is half of the maximum provided by law. It was ordered concurrent with the life sentence Sykes is serving for the slaying of a 13-year-old girl.

**HARMONIA HOPE**

The sentence will make no difference to the time Sykes will have to spend in jail by law, but it is expected to harm his hopes for parole.

An application for parole by Sykes was under consideration at the time he escaped from William Head.

**SERIOUS LOOK**

Tall, gaunt and wearing glasses, the first man to escape from William Head looked more like a serious young clergymen than a remorseless killer as he stood in the dock and heard Magistrate A. I. Thomas sentence him to 12 months in jail and ordered him returned to the B.C. penitentiary.

Sykes showed no sign of his eight-hour tramp about the Rocky Point area near William Head, through Friday's rain,

**NOTICE TO CREDITORS**  
IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF ALFRED JOHNSON, late of Victoria, B.C., deceased, on the 15th day of February, 1958.

CREDITORS and others having claims against the above Estate are required to send full particulars of such claims to the undersigned solicitors, the Executor, c/o 302 Royal Trust Building, 612 View Street, Victoria, B.C., within which time the Executor will distribute the said assets among the persons having a valid claim to the same, the value of which he or she has received.

DATED at Victoria, British Columbia, this 23rd day of April, 1959.

THE CANADA PERMANENT TRUST COMPANY, Box 1222, 714 Fort St., Victoria, B.C.

Executors.

By their Solicitors: Cameron & Cameron, 311 Royal Trust Bldg., Victoria, B.C.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF JESSIE LOUIS POVER, deceased, last of Victoria, B.C., deceased, on the 10th day of April, 1959.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that creditors and others having claims against the above deceased are hereby required to send them to the undersigned solicitors for the time being, at 211 Royal Trust Building, 612 View Street, Victoria, B.C., before the 15th day of July, 1959, after which date the Executor will distribute the said assets among the persons having a valid claim to the same, the value of which he or she has received.

Mrs. Beckwith, Horn & Anderson, Executors for the Executor.

**TENDERS WANTED**

For the timber situated on Blocks 28, 478, 479, 480, 481 and Lot 144, Malahat Land District, subject to certain conditions, 1,464 acres in total, situated in the Malahat area. The quantity of timber available is not known. The lowest or any tender not necessarily accepted.

LANDING TIMBER PRODUCTS LIMITED, P.O. Box 1083.

**NOTICE TO CREDITORS**

In the matter of the Estate of Jessie LOUIS POVER, deceased, last of Victoria, B.C., deceased, on the 10th day of April, 1959.

CAMERON AND CAMERON, Solicitors for the Executor, 311 Royal Trust Building, Victoria, B.C.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

In the Matter of the Estate of Jessie LOUIS POVER, deceased, last of Victoria, B.C., deceased, on the 10th day of April, 1959.

Creditors and others having claims against the above estate are required to send full particulars of such claims to the undersigned solicitors, the Executor of the Estate of the said deceased, on or before the 30th day of June, 1959, after which date the Executor will distribute the said assets among the persons having a valid claim to the same, the value of which he or she has received.

He said it was hoped to move 130 within the next year, with the first to be transferred "by next month."

In the following year it is hoped to move another 130 to make a total of 260 at the Tranquille establishment, Mr. Martin said. Eventual capacity might be 700 or 800, he said.

He said the program would mean room for more at the Woodlands School, which now has an enrolment of 1,410 and 500 on the waiting list.

The health minister said

**Hudson's Bay Company.**INCORPORATED 2<sup>ND</sup> MAY 1670

The Bay will reopen at 9 a.m. Tuesday after being closed Monday for the Victoria Day holiday.

Dial  
EV 5-1311Shop Tuesday  
9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.**Direct From Honolulu . . .****Resort Fashions for Summer Fun**

gay . . . colorful . . . exciting . . . Kamehameha's exotic Leilani cottons bring all the wonder and enchantment of the South Seas to your own favorite way of living! See the vivid array of colors in such patterns as Laukau Tapa, Hibiscus Batik, Night-Blooming Cereus, Hawaiian Sunset and many others.

**A. SUN DRESSES:** Choose from 4 full skirted beauties!—the saucy and versatile halter top with 3-way straps . . . figure molding elastic back style . . . wide-strap halter style with inset bra . . . attractive petite strap model. Sizes 10-18. Each 14<sup>95</sup>

**B. SWIM SUITS:** 4 glace-gathering models in beautiful Leilani cotton—one-piece sarong with alluring hip draping . . . one-piece Maillot . . . classic one-piece . . . casual "little boy" short style with pockets. Sizes S, M, L. Colors: hibiscus border. Each 12<sup>95</sup>

**C. TOPPERS:** Attractive little jackets with Mandarin collars, patch pockets to top your swim suit. Sizes S, M, L. Each 5<sup>95</sup>

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, sportswear, fashion floor, 2nd

**CAMEO****HOISIERY!**For  
Perfect FitPr. 1<sup>55</sup>

## CHOOSE FROM:

Burnt Ember  
Cocoa  
Peony Pink  
Blue Cloud  
True Blue  
Grey Hall  
Charcoal  
Blue Grass  
Skylark

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, hosiery, main

**DRESSES for****the Tall Girl**19<sup>95</sup> and \$25

- Lovely carefree fabrics — terylene, armels, cottons and rayons.
- Attractive, flattering styles include the versatile dress and jacket, jacket and skirt, and basic one-piece dress. Choose from straight or gored skirts.
- All styles are becomingly highlighted with pocket and collar trim.
- Grey, blue, beige, pink, lime, navy, rust, green and aqua in prints and solid colors.
- Sizes 12-20.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, dresses, fashion floor, 2nd



Queen Vivi Arrives by Helicopter

Vivi Petersen, reigning queen over the Victoria Day celebrations was busy yesterday as program, only slightly dampened down, got into gear. The pretty queen is alighting from Navy helicopter at Athletic Park.—(Colonist photo.)

## Boosts Peace Hopes

## Khrushchev Conciliatory

MOSCOW (UPI)—Nikita S. Khrushchev made one of his most conciliatory speeches of the cold war yesterday in admitting that parts of the Western peace package for Germany were "worthy of examination."

## Labor Boss Gives Back His Pay

CINCINNATI (AP)—George Harrison, president of the Brotherhood of Railways Clerks (AFL-CIO) has turned over to his union \$127,000 to which he was entitled as salary. Harrison has been entitled to a \$76,000-a-year salary since 1951. But he thought it was too much and accepted only \$60,000.

## Only Three Bearskins For Palace

TIMMINS, Ont. (CP)—The bearhunting supply skins for new hats for the Buckingham Palace Guards got under way Saturday and reports from the hunt led by Mayor Leo De Villao say only three small bears, all weighing about 150 pounds each, were bagged. They are after 300.

Lt.-Col. Pat Carmichael of Britain's Ministry of Supply office arrived Friday from Ottawa to participate in the hunt as an official representative of the ministry which controls the Buckingham Palace Guards.

## Nikita's Hope

## Atomic Ban Nears?

LONDON (AP)—Nikita Khrushchev has told President Eisenhower and British Prime Minister Macmillan he is willing to discuss detection methods for high altitude nuclear explosions. The Soviet premier expressed hope for agreement "in the near future."

Moscow Radio said Saturday night Khrushchev made the offer in messages sent to Eisenhower and Macmillan on Friday. The messages were replies to notes from the Western leaders about 10 days ago.

## CONTAINS CONSENT

The reply contains consent to the carrying out in a short time of technical discussions on concrete measures concerning the method of detecting nuclear explosions at great heights," the broadcast said.

The Western powers have been pressing for study of high altitude test detection in the course of the Geneva conference on halting nuclear weapons tests.

## MACMILLAN'S IDEA

Khrushchev expressed anew his approval of an idea submitted some time ago by Macmillan—the suggestion that inspection trips by test control teams should be limited to an agreed number each year.

The inspection problem lies at the root of the long deadlock over controlling a nuclear test ban.

The West refuses to give up nuclear weapons unless they are sure the Soviet Union does the same. And the Soviet government shies away from allowing observers free access to its territory.

Khrushchev's latest message suggested a modification of the Macmillan scheme.

The Soviet premier said he would be willing for the agreed number of inspections to be revised from time to time "say once every two years."

GENEVA (Reuters)—The United States, Russia and Britain have temporarily deferred a decision on whether to call their scientists to help speed the setting up of a ban on nuclear weapon tests.

Delegation leaders of the six month talks on a test ban met privately for half an hour Saturday to discuss a Western-proposed meeting of the scientists. The scientists would try to iron out technical snags barring the way to a test ban treaty.

Informed quarters said the delegation chiefs also met secretly Friday. The two meetings were described as "friendly."

The three delegation chiefs, whose formal terms were suspended Tuesday until June 8, agreed to hold another informal meeting in the near future.

The main task of the scientists would be to examine new American data about the difficulty in distinguishing an underground nuclear explosion from an earthquake.

## No Paper Tuesday

There will be no editions of The Daily Colonist on Tuesday morning, as Monday, Victoria Day, will be observed as a holiday by the staff. Next issues will be Wednesday morning.

## Dulles Near Death

WASHINGTON (UPI)—John Foster Dulles, stricken with cancer and pneumonia, may die in a matter of days, friends said last night. The friends described the strength of the 71-year-old diplomat was ebbing and that he was growing weaker every day.

Then, he said, "the West would blame the Soviet Union for the failure of the foreign ministers' conference at Geneva."

However, he said, "the proposal of the western powers contains some matters which are worthy of examination, and which we shall not oppose."

## CRUX OF SITUATION

Here Khrushchev came to the crux of the situation. "But questions must be taken separately and not tied together," he said. "He described the western package plan as "one big knot which cannot be untied."

"It is primarily necessary to separate the questions of the conclusion of a peace treaty with the two German states, and on this basis solve the Berlin question by turning West Berlin into a free city."

Thus, he held firm on the Soviet demand that the West pull out of West Berlin—the demand which touched off the current Geneva negotiations and may lead to a summit conference.

## A-Plane Project Pressed

WASHINGTON (UPI)—Rep. Melvin Price (D-Ill.) said Saturday there is "a good chance" the White House will approve a revised defense department plan to build a nuclear-powered plane to be completed in 1963.

The A-plane, on which \$750,000,000 has been spent in the last 13 years, has been postponed repeatedly.

## Searchers Near Burned Wreck

Ground rescue parties are expected to reach today, the wreckage of an airliner which crashed in the jungles of Peru, South America while carrying the father of two Victoria children.

Kornelius Sans, a surveyor, was one of 12 persons on the aircraft. His former wife, now Mrs. Tineke Hellmold, and their two children, Jannette, six years, and Kasey, seven, still live at 412 Superior.

The wrecked aircraft was found by searching planes and ground parties immediately set out for the spot.

Pilot of the aircraft which found the downed plane said there were signs of a fire about the wreck and no survivors could be seen.

The plane, a twin-engine C-46 of the Peruvian Air Transport line crashed Wednesday on a flight from Lima to Tarapoto.

## New Leader 33

RAY PERRAULT  
"... We're on brink"

## LIBERALS PICK RAY PERRAULT

## Gregory Beaten Handily

VANCOUVER (CP)—Ray Perrault, a 33-year-old career politician who sees the Liberals as the forward-looking party, Saturday became the British Columbia Liberal leader.

He was elected 494 to 162 over George Gregory of Victoria in a two-man race to fill the post held for the last six years by Arthur Laing, 54, who Friday confirmed his retirement and stepped out of active politics, at least for a while.

## MOMENTOUS EVENT

"This is a momentous event in my life," said Mr. Perrault, executive secretary of the B.C. Liberal Federation and party organizer for the last year—a man who only last Wednesday announced he would stand for the leadership.

"We are on the brink of re-establishing Liberalism as the philosophy of this province," he said. "We want no deals and no coalitions. We will be represented in every riding by men and women who are true Liberals."

His first promise was to every riding to build up Liberal organization and strength for the next provincial election.

## BACKED BY GREGORY

Mr. Gregory, 42, member of the legislature for Victoria city and leader of the three-man Liberal group in the house, threw his support behind the new leader following the election, asking the convention that Mr. Perrault's election be made unanimous.

The Victoria lawyer had entered the picture Friday afternoon when Archie Gibbs, MLA for Oak Bay, who had been proposed by Mr. Gregory, declined to stand.

Vancouver lawyer Frank Lewis, 39, head of the John Howard Society in B.C., was named president of the B.C. Federation.

He succeeds Senator Sydney J. Smith, who retired from the office after six years.

## STRESSES REFORM

Mr. Perrault told the convention in his campaign address that he would work to build a "modern Liberal party, a party of reform, a party which believes in free enterprise . . . and which believes in public respect for politics." (See Page 2.)

"Let's go back to the people and let them know that we have become clear Grits again," he said, "that we are a party which doesn't make a sacred cow of big business or of big labor."

The convention, which approved a party "blueprint" for the future, had been an epoch one, a turning point in Liberal fortunes which have declined in recent years in B.C.

"I believe this weekend our Liberal party has returned to its reform tradition," he said.

## ONE OF YOUNGEST

Mr. Perrault, one of the youngest men to lead the party in B.C., was born and raised in Vancouver and studied economics and political science at the University of B.C. He was a radio and newspaper news reporter and then turned to advertising and public relations before becoming party organizer.

An active worker in party affairs almost since he attended his first political meeting with his grandfather at the age of eight, he never has contested an election for public office.

A year ago he went to party executives to offer a new Liberal plan, became executive-secretary of the federation and as such had a large part in drawing up the blueprint approved by the convention here.

## Back to Stone Walls, Iron Bars

Deep discouragement shows in face of Francis Sykes, 25-year-old convicted murderer, who was recaptured after brief period of freedom from William Head "model" prison, Friday. He was returned to finish life term in B.C. Penitentiary after appearing in provincial police court in Victoria yesterday. See page 32.—(Colonist photo by Jim Ryan.)

## Learned to Fly at 65

## Granny Breaks Sound Barrier

GEORGE AIR FORCE BASE, Calif. (AP)—A jet-age great-grandma broke the sound barrier twice Saturday and she didn't realize it until the pilot told her.

"It was the greatest ride I ever had in my life," beamed 71-year-old Mrs. Zadie Bunker of Palm Springs, Calif., as she climbed out of an F-100-F Super Sabre.

The U.S. Air Force treated her to the supersonic flight during its Armed Forces Day celebration because of her interest in the welfare of airmen.

At least 12 persons died on highways in the country, eight were reported drowned and one fire death was reported. There was also one miscellaneous death.

Mrs. Bunker, who won her private pilot's license on her 65th birthday, has been itching to make the faster-than-sound flight ever since.

## Mother Saves Son

## Hungry Shark Strikes, Swimmer Survives

CLEARWATER, Fla. (AP)—

A hungry four-foot shark attacked a 37-year-old woman in shallow water at Indian Rocks beach Saturday. Fast action by the victim's mother saved her from possible serious injury.

Juno Goldback, a visitor from Milwaukee, suffered only minor scratches on the foot, upper thigh and hand. A physician who treated her said no stitches were required.

Mrs. Goldback said she and her mother, Clare Winkler, were bathing in shallow water when she felt the fish grab at her foot.

She twisted loose and before she could get to her feet the fish struck her on the thigh. It grabbed her hand as she struggled to free herself.

Mrs. Winkler grabbed her daughter and pulled her toward the shore. The shark released Mrs. Goldback and swam away.

## Father Burned Sons; Kisses Their Reply

(Names in News, Page 3)

## ★ ★ ★

## Monster Calls Itself

The United States'

(Hitler's Last Words, Page 5)

## ★ ★ ★

## Hungry India Fed Up With Sacred Cows

(Page 7)

## ★ ★ ★

## Tides Power Source But Is It Cheap?

(Page 13)

## ★ ★ ★

## Enjoy Your Tensions As Zen Buddhist

(Page 14)

## ★ ★ ★

## Bennett, Smallwood 'Race to Be Worst'

(Page 16)

## ★ ★ ★

## Building \_\_\_\_\_ Page 8, 9

Comics \_\_\_\_\_ 14

Financial News \_\_\_\_\_ 13

Garden Notes \_\_\_\_\_ 14

Radio Programs \_\_\_\_\_ 23

Social \_\_\_\_\_ 18, 19, 20

Sport \_\_\_\_\_ 10, 11, 12

Television \_\_\_\_\_ 23

Theatres \_\_\_\_\_ 6, 7

Travel \_\_\_\_\_ 21

Page 8

8, 9

14

13

14

23

23

6, 7

21

18

19

20

21

22

23

21

21

21

21

21

21

21

21

21

<div data-bbox="718 1069 794 1079" data

## Three Girls Admit Flower Vandalism

CAMPBELL RIVER — A married teen-ager was one of three girls who pleaded guilty yesterday in police court here to destroying hundreds of flowers at the Campbell River general hospital May 6.

The three said they hitch-

hiked to Campbell River from Courtenay, started drinking in the beer parlors, and then went to a private party.

Leaving the house party in the early hours of the morning, they passed the hospital. Thinking it was an apartment,

they tried to gain entrance to telephone for a taxi to take them home, they said.

Barbara McDougall, 21, took full blame for kicking in a glass window in a hospital door.

Arthur Lightfoot, administrator of the hospital placed

the total damage to the window and shrubs at \$72.

Miss McDougall and the two juveniles were charged with unlawful and wilful damage to public property. Sentence was postponed until Saturday by Magistrate Roderick Haig-Brown.

### Fire Chief Resigns

LADYSMITH — The village commission has received the resignation of Frank Jameson as fire chief and building inspector, effective June 30. He has been fire chief for 21 years.

### Boat Show Success Ensures Repeat

DUNCAN — The Kiwanis boat show here is to become an annual event, it was decided last night.

Club president George Sinden said more than 3,000 persons went through the doors for the two-day boat and sportsman's show, indicating "there is plenty of interest here for such a show every year."

"We had a lot of misgivings at the start but I don't think there will be any now," said Mr. Sinden.

He said without the help of G. P. MacMillan, a retired businessman, "it wouldn't have been possible."

As business manager Mr. MacMillan sold space to 23 exhibitors from Victoria, Duncan, Nanaimo and Vancouver.

### Cowichan

### Lakeshore Park Site Approved

DUNCAN — Recreation Minister Earle Westwood has given the department's approval for a Class C park to be built by Cowichan Lake clubs on the lake shore.

Consent was given to a delegation from the Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis and Kinsmen members to prepare plans.

Park board members will be named by the Kiwanis Club to prepare plans and look after the development.

The government is going to build a Class A park two miles east of Cowichan Lake village.

### Pender Harbor Gets Unique Customs Port

DUNCAN — The only customs port in B.C. for pleasure craft opened Friday at Pender Harbor. It will operate five months of the summer manned by two customs agents, to relieve the pressure at peak times at Chemainus and Sidney. It is on Bedwell Harbor, South Pender.

### Nanaimo Poll Result

### Sewer System Definite Despite Voters' Apathy

### Water Skiers To Perform At Regatta

DUNCAN — The Lake Cowichan speed boat regatta this year will include an hour-long exhibition by the Victoria Aqua Ski Club.

The entertainment and a junior and open class race for local boats have been approved this year by the executive.

Annual races will be held this year June 21 at Asburnham Beach near Honeymoon Bay.

The junior race is open to boat owners up to 17 years of age with boats under 18 horse power.



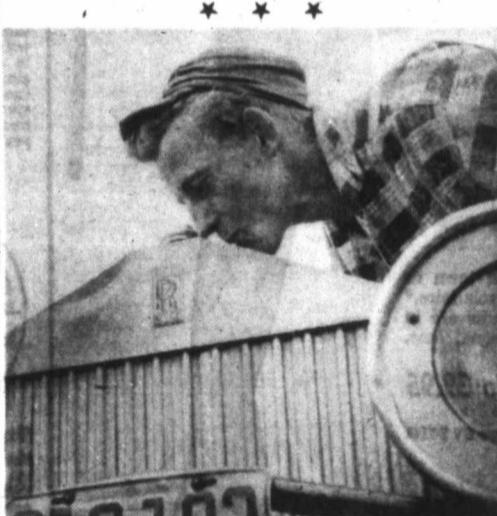
Elephant Gun Adds to Fun

Shriners parade at Nanaimo Friday provided highlight of weekend celebrations in Hub City. Hundreds turned out for the fun fest. Firing huge elephant gun are Bert Tannock, Nanaimo, left, Robert Clifton, Courtenay,

president of the Native Brotherhood of B.C.; Harry Borgerson, Vancouver, B.C.; Gizeh Illustrous Potentate of Shriners. Gun was mounted on 1912 fire engine. (Flett photo.)

### Historic Rolls Being Restored

## Love Lavished on Car



Kiss for Beauty of Fleet

Classic car collector, Hank Rempel, Duncan, busies himself of the beauty of the fleet, a 1928 Phantom II Rolls Royce. (Thompson photo.)

### Driver Unhurt In Crash

DUNCAN — A Victoria man clambered out of his car uninjured after it rolled into a ditch and was heavily damaged on the lake Cowichan Highway.

Driver Edward Petrus Kop could give no reason for the accident at 10:30 p.m. Friday, five miles west of here.

Polk said the car went off the left side of the road while it was making a left-hand turn on a curve while travelling east.

Theft Conviction

Robert William Brenton of Sidney was convicted of theft of household goods in Sidney police court yesterday and given a six-month's suspended sentence.

Also in Sidney court, Frank Thomas Stapley, Campbell River, was fined \$10 for failing to halt at a stop sign.

Work on the collection system and laterals will not take place until next April or May.

NANAIMO — Harewood Improvement District will get its sewer system despite the apparent unconcern of most ratepayers in the area.

Out of 1,740 eligible voters, only 617 ballots were cast. Of these, 487 were in favor of the \$325,000 program.

Work on the collection system and laterals will not take place until next April or May.

McCALL BROS

The Floral Funeral Chapel

SEE AND HEAR  
"MUSIC TO REMEMBER"  
Featuring JOHN DUNBAR and Terry French

CHANNEL 6 8:45 p.m.  
Also CKDA

RAY RAWNSLEY,  
President,  
VICTORIA JUNIOR  
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

### Shriners

### Parade Draws Hundreds

NANAIMO — A lengthy Shriners' parade which took a half-hour to pass a given spot attracted hundreds to Nanaimo city centre yesterday.

The previous evening, 2,000 watched the Shrine pageant in the Civic Arena.

The two-day convention concluded last night.

Two events had already been cancelled before the holiday weekend got underway here.

Stock car races were cancelled out Friday night because of rain and Lions Club has called off its giant family picnic on Newcastle Island for a similar reason.

Soap box races will begin at 9 a.m. Monday on Fraser Street.

### Majority Predicted By Ontario Liberals

WINDSOR, Ont. (UPI) — Ontario Liberal Leader John Wintermeyer predicts his party will take more than half of the legislature seats in the June 11 election. Wintermeyer also declared party morale is at an all-time high.

### Millionaire Lumberman Once Used It on Rails

DUNCAN — One of the historic cars connected with Cowichan's logging history—a Rolls Royce used on a private railroad by one of B.C.'s colorful millionaire lumbermen—is being restored here.

The car, one of 12 Phantom IIs built in 1928, is owned by H. D. "Hank" Rempel, 24, 2876 Sherman Road, who "wouldn't part with it for anything."

### BEST OF ALL

It is "the best" in his older collection which includes a 1918 Chevrolet touring car, a 1929 Auburn sedan and a 1932 Pierce-Arrow seven-passenger touring model.

The Rolls was brought to Canada in 1933 by the late Mayo Singh who founded the townsite of Paldi, seven miles west of here, and died in February, 1955, leaving a vast timber empire worth more than \$20,000,000.

### LUXURY TOURS

The car's large road wheels were replaced with regular train wheels so that Mayo Singh and his friends could visit his Summit logging mill and operations throughout the Cowichan Valley in the seclusion of the car's plush cab while the chauffeur braved the wind and noise in an open-air seat.

But those were better days, for it turned into a workhorse when it was sold to the local E & N Railroad superintendent who used it, and a Daimler, on the Island line.

### RAIN INTO TRAIN

He wrecked the Daimler in the late 1930s when he ran into a train of flat cars at Nanoose Bay, resulting in company orders banning converted cars on the line.

It was sold or given back to the logging operator who then sold it to Mr. Humber, the manager of the Chemainus Logging mill that was then owned by Victoria Lumber Co. Ltd.

It changed hands three times before Mr. Rempel bought it in 1955 "for jazzing around in."

### DIDN'T LAST LONG

"That didn't last for long. Everywhere I went people wouldn't leave it alone and kept stealing things off it," he said. "About that time I lost interest in hot rods and started rebuilding old cars."

The motor is in "perfect condition" with only 29,000 miles on it.

### HELP WANTED

Pickers will soon be required for strawberries and other small fruits.

### For First Selection

### REGISTER NOW!

with

NATIONAL  
EMPLOYMENT  
OFFICE

1039 Johnson Street  
Victoria

For further information phone  
EV 5-0121 or EV 5-0711, Local 18

It changed hands three

### JAYCEE ICE SURFACE FUND

Due to the fact that the Junior Chamber of Commerce was not able to raise sufficient funds in a public canvas to build an additional ice surface—BE ADVISED that funds will be returned in the following manner:

- All personal and corporate cheques mailed to sender;
- Cash received in the amount of \$2.00 and over to be returned by cheque;
- Cash received in the amount of \$1.99 or less can be checked off at the Junior Chamber of Commerce office, 616 Wharf Street, between 1 p.m. and 4:30 p.m. on weekdays from May 19th to May 29th, on presentation of donor's receipts.

RAY RAWNSLEY,  
President,  
VICTORIA JUNIOR  
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

# VACATION TIPS

## RELAX ---

## SWIM !!!

## Enjoy the Sun!

... at a Glorious Holiday Playground!

There is a wonderful choice of exciting holiday spots . . . the trick is finding out about them. To assist you, the Colonist Classified Section features "Vacation Guide" in the Sunday issue.

Plan a holiday that will thrill your family and bring you the relaxation you want. Choose one of the popular resorts or vacation spots advertised in "Vacation Guide" . . . specially prepared to assist you with your holiday planning. All of the resorts and motels of note are listed in this very complete guide to a successful summer vacation. Be sure to study it thoroughly before you set out on this year's vacation.

**FOR THE BEST VACATION SPOTS . . . BE SURE TO CHECK OVER THE**

**"VACATION GUIDE"**

**EVERY SUNDAY IN**

**The Daily Colonist.**

## Holiday Events

## TODAY

10.00 a.m.—Canadian Services College graduation day parade full-dress rehearsal; Royal Roads.  
 1.30 p.m.—Speedboat Regatta, Victoria Inboard and Outboard Association; Elk Lake.  
 2.30 p.m.—Sea Cadet and Wrenette inspection; foot of Robert Street.  
 2.30 p.m.—Welsh Hymns; Knights of Pythias Hall.  
 2.30 p.m.—Esquimalt High School band concert; George Park.  
 3.00 p.m.—Musicians Union band concert; Beacon Hill Park.  
 7.00 p.m.—Welsh Hymns; Knights of Pythias Hall.

7.30 p.m.—Everett High School band concert; Beacon Hill Park.

## MONDAY

10.00 a.m.—Grand Parade; Pembroke and Cook to Pandora, Quadra, Yates, Douglas, Langford, Government, Belleville and return to Douglas.  
 1.30 p.m.—Open senior horse show, Victoria Riding Academy; Cedar Hill Cross Road; 75 and 50 cents.  
 1.30 p.m.—Cowood Trail Riders' "western games"; Athletic Park; \$1 and 50 cents.  
 2.30 p.m.—Scramble motorcycle races; Old Cowood Race Course; 50 and 25 cents.

2.30 p.m.—Lake Hill Little League boosters' fancy dress parade; Britannia Legion Hall; 50 cents.

2.30 p.m.—Organ recital by Althea Stelck; Gorge Park.

2.30 p.m.—Stock car racing; Western Speedway, Langford.

3.15 p.m.—"Die Fledermaus" presented by Victoria Gilberts and Sullivan Operatic Society; Royal Theatre; \$2.75, \$2.20 and \$1.65.

## TUESDAY

2.30 p.m.—Canadian Services College graduation parade; Royal Roads.

3.15 p.m.—"Die Fledermaus," Royal Theatre. Final performance Wednesday at 8.15.



Star Hula-Hoopers Twirl for Crowd

Rock n' roll dance at Memorial Arena and hula-hoop contest at Gorge Park shared limelight with baseball and bike races yesterday in start of weekend program. More fun to come, leading up to big parade, Monday.

Ronnie Scheel, 13, left, third prize winner in hula-hooping gallantly gave prize to girl who came fourth. Lorraine McConnel, 12, right, took first prize in hoop twirling. (Colonist photo.)

### Around the Island

## Bad Weather Fails To Dampen Spirits



### Seen In Passing

Dudley Wickett listening to a song at the music festival (the well-known local tenor has conducted the Meltingpot here for 20 years and is an insurance salesman for a city firm). His name is at 1580 Monterrey, and his wife's name is Helen. There are three children, Ian, 13, Roland, 12, and Martha, five. His hobby—singing. . . . Vic Williams handling the best dog in the show at Sidney . . . Ruby Bell presenting corsages at a fashion show . . . Murray Stockall trying out a new host . . . Bill Walters dragging his wife Joan to the auto races . . . Astrid Strandell preparing for a night out . . . Art Flinnery waxing his year-old handlebar moustache . . . Phil Williams trying his hand at golf . . . Cy Andrews worrying about a rainy weekend.

### Africans Proud Of System

The average African is determined to prove that he and his country are just as capable as any white man or his country. Sir Charles Arden Clarke told a joint meeting of women's and men's Canadian Clubs Friday.

He said he did not think the average African would be prepared to accept any other system of government than the British parliamentary democratic government.

"He has been taught to regard this political system as the best and to have some alternative system which he would consider inferior, suggested he would regard it as an insult," Sir Charles said.

Sir Charles is United Kingdom representative and chairman of the United Nations Good Offices Committee of Southwest Africa. He is best known as the last governor of the Gold Coast and first governor-general of Ghana.

### More Island News, Pictures, Page 15

POR ALBERNI—Adverse weather failed to daunt officials of BPO Elks at

. . . When rain replaced desired sunshine at the Recreation Park the hundreds of spectators were crowded into the cafeteria space in the three forces Cadet Hall to see May Queen Elizabeth Towe crowned by the retiring queen, Marion Van Nus.

Scouts and Guides formed a guard of honor for "Queen" Elizabeth and her retinue.

Grand Exalted Ruler Clarke Tassie presented "Queen" Elizabeth with her necklace of office after she was proclaimed 26th Queen of the May here.

AMONG THE SPEAKERS will be Dr. G. Welton Marquis, head of the music department, Dr. G. B. P. Akrieg, department of English, and Ian McNairn, associate professor, department of fine arts.

PARKSVILLE—Central Island dairymen were presented with awards at the annual dinner meeting of the Vancouver Island (Centre) Dairy Herd Improvement Association held here.

H. R. Holmes of Wellington received the Nanaimo Farmers' Co-operative Cup and 1,000 pounds of dairy feed for the best high-low average; Gordon C. Williams of Nanoose Bay was second in the same class and received a 500-pound gift of dairy feed.

The Buckerfield Trophy for the best average of five records was awarded to Arrowsmith Farms, Qualicum Beach, the Pleasant Valley Trophy for the best increase in herd average was won by Ben Negrin of Lantzville.

Arrowsmith Farm No. 2 won the Bruckman Key Cup for the best of eight high herds, and A. C. Carlson received the Alberni Co-operative Cup for producing the first ton of fat.

PRESENTATIONS were made by J. A. Mace of Victoria, superintendent of Dairy Herd Improvement Services.

ERRINGTON—Two one-act plays, recently entered in the drama festival at Courtenay, and this year's shield-winning entry in Courtenay's annual Skattered Skits show will be presented at the Errington War Memorial hall, Thursday, "Hewers of Coal," by the Comox Valley Drama Club, "The Pyjama Party," a skit by Beta Sigma Phi Sorority of Courtenay; "In a Glass Darkly," by E. D. Players, Errington, under direction of H. F. Butler, with comedian Sid Williams of Courtenay, and ballerina Judy Lockwood of Parksville will make up the first ton of fat.

PRESENTATIONS were made by J. A. Mace of Victoria, superintendent of Dairy Herd Improvement Services.

PARKSVILLE—Special services of thanksgiving and intercessions will be held in local Anglican churches on Trinity Sunday, May 24, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the founding of the diocese.

Special services will be conducted by the Rev. John Stainer at St. Anne's, French Creek, at 9.30 a.m. and at the Parish Hall at 11 a.m.

Instead of morning service at St. Mary's, Errington, a thanksgiving service will be held at 7.30 p.m.

PARKSVILLE—The 13th and 14th centuries, an age of gothic art, mystery plays, and troubadours, will be the theme of a "Literary Festival" at Parksville, B.C., May 29 to 31.

Entitled, "The Middle Ages—A Rediscovery of Man," the seminar is being sponsored by the University of British Columbia's extension department under the direction of faculty specialists.

It is open to leaders from the lower mainland area who have attended two or more



His Best Friend Is a Snake

Egyptian Abul Gandar is happiest when with his friends—like this six-foot python. He has little fear of his collection of pythons, cobras and an anaconda. Torch-eating adds to the fun. Even though he has spent years training snakes, the snake man still keeps a collection of emergency poison antidotes nearby.

### Big Show Opens Today

## Indian Festival Offers Variety

FOLLOWING is the schedule of events which will take place at the Indian Festival today and Monday in Maple Bank Park on the Songhees Indian Reserve.

B.C. Electric buses will perform a shuttle service from HMCs Naden, starting at 1 p.m. each afternoon, and Douglas Streets.

### FESTIVAL SCHEDULE Today

11 a.m.—High Mass (outdoors).

1 p.m.—Field sports, tug-of-war and parade of canoe paddlers on the field.

3 p.m.—Choosing and crowning of Festival Queen, war tribal dances and songs, Tsartlip Indian day school dances and songs. The Indian boys' band from Kuper Island will parade on the field.

6 p.m.—Eleven-man war canoe race for Governor Wallace cup.

7 p.m.—Lahalla (gambling with bones) game for the elderly Indians.

### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the championship of B.C. for the Centennial Trophy.

continuing until about 6 p.m. today and 8 p.m. Monday.

The shuttle buses will meet all Munro and Colville buses at Naden. These two buses run on an alternate 20-minute schedule, starting at 12.50 p.m. from the corner of Yates and Douglas Streets.

### FESTIVAL SCHEDULE Today

11 a.m.—High Mass (outdoors).

1 p.m.—Field sports, tug-of-war and parade of canoe paddlers on the field.

3 p.m.—Choosing and crowning of Festival Queen, war tribal dances and songs, Tsartlip Indian day school dances and songs. The Indian boys' band from Kuper Island will parade on the field.

6 p.m.—Eleven-man war canoe race for Governor Wallace cup.

7 p.m.—Lahalla (gambling with bones) game for the elderly Indians.

### MONDAY

10 a.m.—Indian Queen entered in the Victoria Day parade.

1 p.m.—Field sports, Indian mask dancing and songs until 5 p.m.

6 p.m.—Final eleven-man war canoe race, the champion-

### Everything Under Control

## Big Owls Follow Rats to Saanich

### Just Leave Them Alone

If it is true that Saanich is the unhappy harbor for rats fleeing from Victoria's rodent extermination programs it needn't give a hoot.

"Finest natural control" over the rat population, according to an expert, is the barn owl population.

### LEAVE THEM TO IT

And Saanich has lots of barn owls, the experts say.

And all it has to do is leave the barn owls alone.

Barn owls, perhaps sensing the rat situation, made their first appearance in numbers on southern Vancouver Island about 20 years ago, according to Frank Beebe, a provincial museum official.

### AT PEAK NOW

They have been increasing ever since and are at a peak today.

Barn owls will eat about a rat a day, according to Mr. Beebe.

And although some rats grow so big they become cat-proof, they never get big enough to be owl-proof.

### DO LOTS OF GOOD

Mr. Beebe believes that if people realized how much good barn owls do, they would not molest them in their favorite nesting spots in barns and abandoned buildings.

About the only harm which barn owls do is to scare the living daylight out of anyone who happens to be standing nearby when they emit their weird, screaming cry which starts out like a hissing snake and ends up like an air-raid siren.

### HAUNTING FABLE

This sound, coupled with barn owls' propensity for derelict buildings, accounts for many a haunted-house fable according to Mr. Beebe.

The white barn owl is almost white in color with a few dark speckles on the breast, dark eyes, and a distinctly heart-shaped face.

### PROTECTED BY LAW

Anyone who kills a barn owl is not only giving an automatic reprieve to hundreds of rats (one a day, remember) but is also breaking the laws of British Columbia because the big ungainly birds are on the protective list.

And finally, if you don't believe all of this simply because you have never seen a barn owl kill a rat—the slaughter takes place only after dark.

"I guess I had a complete blank. I must have driven off and left the groceries on the sidewalk," she said.



BARN OWL

... answer to rat menace?

## Death Severs Link With Sooke Pioneer

Funeral service for Mrs. Winnifred Isabel Macpherson, a descendant of the second white family to settle in the Sooke area 110 years ago, will be held at 1.30 p.m. on Tuesday from McCall Bros.

### Friend Gets Costly 'Hello'

A word of greeting to an old friend yesterday cost Miss L. A. Worthington, of 1369 Craigdarroch, \$4.72 worth of groceries.

Miss Worthington, who told police she lost the groceries somewhere in the city about 5.15 p.m., said she was about to put the groceries into her car when she turned around to speak to a friend.

She died in Royal Jubilee Hospital on Friday.

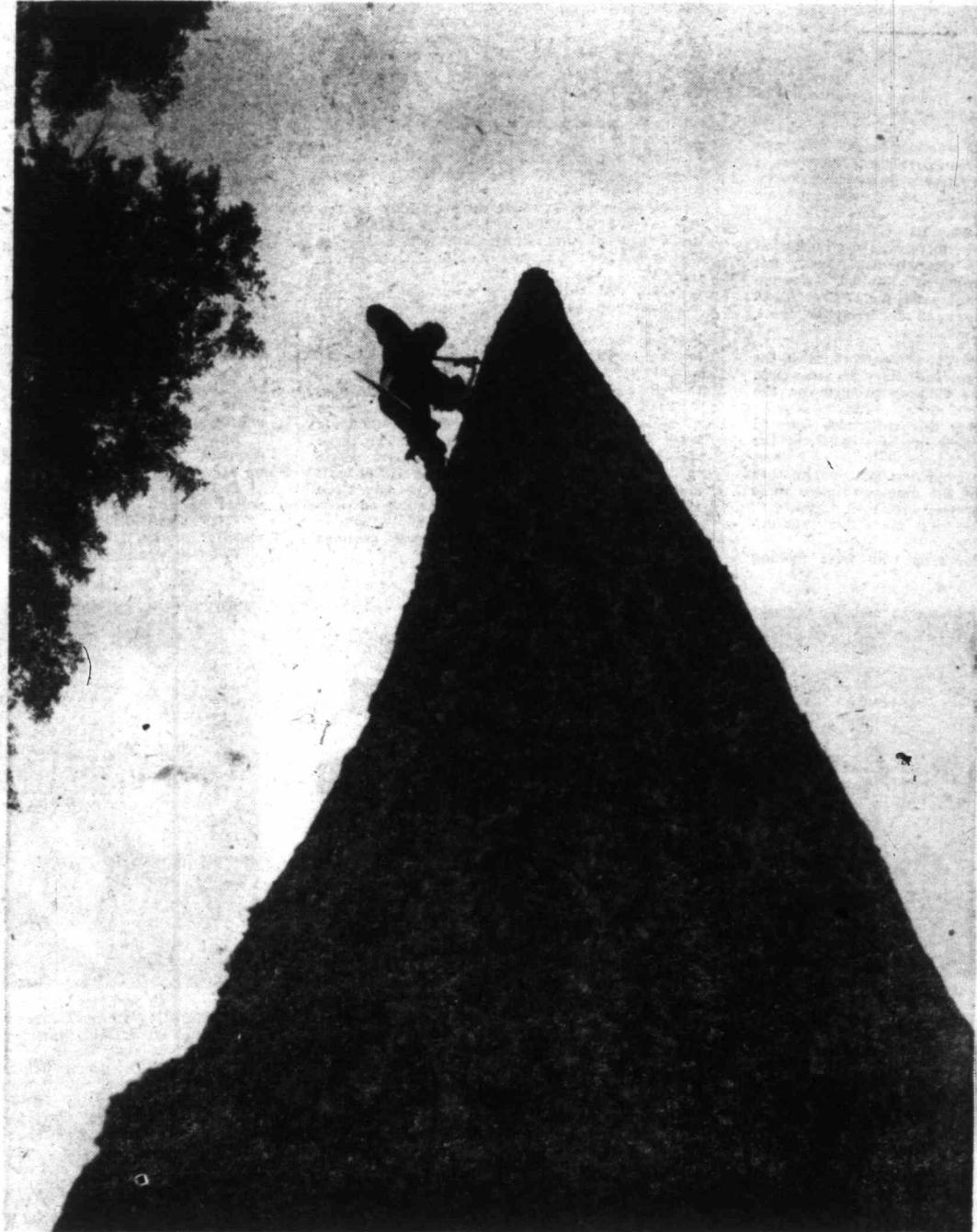
She is survived by a daughter, Norma, at home at 35 Howe Street, Victoria; three sisters, Mrs. J. (Eva) McDermid, Victoria; Mrs. S. H. (Alma) Shaw, Victoria; Mrs. John G. (Robert) Stewart, Campbell River; two brothers, William J. Peatt and Gladstone Peatt, Victoria.

Burial will be in the family plot at Ross Bay Cemetery.

# *The Islander*

DAILY COLONIST MAGAZINE

VICTORIA, B.C., SUNDAY, MAY 17, 1959



West of Cowichan Lake, in the big timber area being cropped by Western Forest Industries, George Nelson has trimmed and topped this 150-foot spar tree. The stand is close by the Gordon River. *Islander* photo by W. H. Gold.

*There was War in California, Murder in the Cariboo*

# VICTORIA STALKED the POKER TABLES

## PAGES of the PAST

WHILE WHITE and Chinese miners were more frequently at loggerheads in the British Columbia goldfields, and a report in early May from Yale told of the killing of two Chinese miners there, another 500 of them were on their way up the Fraser to the new diggings. Gold was the lure. And the risks they accepted as part of the gamble.

The British Colonist took a serious view of the situation, nevertheless. It didn't altogether approve of unrestricted Oriental immigration. It expressed the fear that the Chinese—although still far outnumbered—might conceivably try to drive the white men off the creeks.

"Don't try it," publisher and editor Amor de Cosmos advised.

Down in California, whence most of the Chinese prospectors had come, there was trouble of another kind that May 10 of 99 years ago.

For a long time Indian bands had been raiding white settlers' herds here and there in California, and finally, in Washoe County, ranchers, townsmen and a few soldiers—in a party of 100 men—rode against the Indian encampment. Undoubtedly they were looking for trouble.

They found it.

An estimated 2,000 warriors leaped from ambush and got among the Americans. There was a short, fierce fight and 13 white men rode furiously away from the carnage. They were the sole American survivors.

That happened on May 12.

By May 17 a new force was organizing at Silver City. American regulars had already left for the Indians' encampment, although it was unlikely it was still in the same place. Capt. T. D. Johns, named to command an irregular force, anticipated a major Indian war.

BUT VICTORIA, while sympathetic with the Californians' dilemma, had its own concerns, quite apart from the Chinese problem on the creeks.

Miners were leaving reportedly rich Quesnel (they spelled it Quesnelle in those days), by the score because of lack of provisions.

According to word from Port Douglas, another 1,000 men would quit the diggings unless mule trains got through to them with food supplies.

Snow, mud and deadfalls made the trails difficult if not impossible.

At Fort Alexander men who were making

## The articles in this continuing series are based on reports and comments in The British Colonist of a century ago. They are written with the object of shedding light on events of the time and the impact on public opinion.

four and five ounces of coarse gold a day had to back-pack out to Cayoosh (Cayuse) to escape starvation.

Mule trains that had arrived at Fort Alexander had principally shovels, picks and whiskey. The miners were indignant and threatened if any more loads arrived without provisions they would knock out the heads of the whiskey cask?

This was very discouraging news to The British Colonist, because Victoria—indeed, all the settled sections of the colonies—was dependent on the trade with the gold fields for its very bread and butter.

There was a rich strike reported on Canal River, with one man taking out \$1,500 in a single day with his "rocker."

Referring to the lack of provisions in the upper country, The British Colonist feared it would prevent the immigration that had been anticipated for the season, in spite of Canal River reports.

"This evil result flows naturally from the insane attempt to impose the \$5 mule tax."

This was the notorious "proclamation tax" levied by Governor James Douglas on all freight to the north beyond the head of navigation. Actually, it was never collected. But The British Colonist had bitterly condemned it, and Douglas.

"Had it never been proclaimed large numbers of mules—at least 2,000 more—would have been introduced into the mines... The large spring immigration... trusting to pack trains to renew supplies... are compelled to fall back and wait until the traders and packers forces are not only sufficient to provide for needs on present diggings but also enough to enable them to penetrate into richer but more distant portions of the country."

It was admitted, of course, that the state of the trails had something to do with the food shortage.

"The state of the Lillooet (it was spelled Lillequette then) and Yale trade routes, combined with the limited means of transport, render it impossible to supply the immigration..." The British Colonist lamented.

Nevertheless, gold shipments were coming down the Fraser by express delivery in increasing quantities and The British Colonist expected that by autumn "the sad consequences of the mule tax" would be overcome.

VICTORIANS were much agitated, too, by police activities in their town.

While whiskey-runners were plying a profitable offensive trade with neighboring Indians, the police had been concentrating their efforts, by their own admission, in attempting to trap card-players in a gaming house. There was plenty of poker playing in the bars and the back rooms of the waterfront, but the W. F. Herre bookstore was a different thing. If there was poker being played there the police were determined to stop it.

So five officers crept about the Yates Street shop stealthily one night and eventually found a window, with the blind raised, through which they could peek. They all peeked. Sure enough, they saw five men quietly playing cards inside.

They went around to the front door, then, and pounded, demanding entry.

Mr. Herre might be forgiven for a certain reluctance to open his door, for Victoria was a wild sort of place at night-time, even though the Sprague gang had departed and been arrested, with loot, in Yale.

The policemen kicked in the door.

Next day, Mr. Herre and his four friends, N. Koshland, E. Marks, Henry Barr and E. Vaenberg, were arraigned before the magistrate. Mr. Herre was convicted of keeping a gaming house and fined £20.

But, unaccountably, Marks and Barr were acquitted, and Vaenberg and Koshland were out on bail.

D. B. King, counsel for the defendants, said he would appeal.

Citizens considered the whole thing a flagrant violation of the rights of a householder.

But that was nearly a century ago.

## Men and the Medals

# Some Win 'em Some Save 'em

By TED SHACKLEFORD

war medals, commemorative medals, private medals, wedding medals and religious medals.

They can be as thin as a dime or as thick as the designer wishes. The medal illustrated is a double example.

Designed by Benedetto Pistrucci for the coronation of George IV, the reverse of the medal is in low relief, similar to the engraving on a coin—the design is low and protected by the rim.

But the obverse—the "heads" side of the medal—is unusually high. It is virtually a true three-dimensional engraving of the profile.

The design is so high that it was necessary to put the medal in a small plastic holder to photograph the reverse, to prevent the medal tilting. The medal is one of Pistrucci's best engravings.

The detail is extremely fine on both sides. As explained recently, the dies made by Pistrucci were engraved by hand directly into the steel.

War medals are well-known enough not to need any explanation of what they are. The most highly sought, of course, are the highest decorations, such as the Victoria Cross.

And they bring very fancy premiums from collectors. The whereabouts of almost every VC issued is known and very few of them reach the open market.

One of the most fascinating facets of collecting war medals is making a collection to represent the awards held by some famous person—Field Marshal Lord Montgomery, General Eisenhower and so on.

Private medals are another proposition. The



most recent private medal that comes to mind is that issued on the 80th birthday of Sir Winston Churchill. It was issued by a group of his admirers, with his permission, and money raised was given to a charity of his choice.

Famously medals were mainly issued in the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries by prominent families. They range from about 1½ inches across to three inches across and usually depict members of the families, mottoes and coats of arms.

Wedding medals were similar except that they were jointly issued by both families united through the wedding. Some of these medals show the happy couple, the families, scenes, castles or almost any design.

About the only medals not collected seriously are those given for feats of skill and physical prowess.

Like coins, medals are issued in almost all metals known to man—gold, silver, platinum, bronze, iron, brass and so on. Germany's Iron Cross is just what its name implies—a cross of iron.

WHILE fine engraving is one of the reasons people collect coins, it is a more important reason why others collect medals.

Presses used to make medals are much more powerful than the presses which make coins. A coin press usually produces between 50 and 300 pounds pressure per square inch. Medal presses range between 500 and 1,000 pounds, giving a much finer impression.

Then, too, coins are more or less limited to circular discs while medals can be, and are, all shapes and sizes—round, oval, square, triangular, oblong.

They can hang from ribbons, chains, bars or pins. They can be made of a single metal or an alloy. They can be enamelled brilliantly in all the colors of the rainbow.

Basically, medals fall into five loose groups—

## A New Islander Profile

by G. E. Mortimore

# CRIPPLER'S VICTIM

ARTHUR MORSON, 1615 Pinewood, woke up one morning to find that his left foot had swollen up so much that he couldn't get his shoe on. It was painful.

He had never suffered any such pain before. "Arthritis," said the doctor, after an examination.

The pain and swelling leaped from his left foot to other joints in turn. It moved erratically from ankle to knee to shoulder to wrist, lighting up each joint with pain, redness, swelling, higher-than-normal temperature.

Then the inflammation settled in his right elbow and left wrist, where it remained for some time.

This began 12 years ago. Arthur Morson had to quit his job as a truck driver immediately, but he was able to continue supporting his wife, two sons and a daughter by office and warehouse jobs, until three years ago, when his ailment took a turn for the worse, and he also had to undergo an emergency operation for a ruptured appendix.

He has fought an intermittent battle with arthritis for the last 12 years. During the last three years, he has devoted his full time, in a sense, to fighting the mysterious crippler.

Arthur Morson is one of the 50,000 Canadians who are severely disabled by arthritis. The disease partially disables 115,000 more; costs Canadian workers and business 9,000,000 days of lost work annually, and \$75,000,000 each year in lost wages.

This week, May 10 to 17, has been proclaimed Arthritis Week by the Canadian Arthritis and Rheumatism Society. The week is not a fund-raising device, but a time when the spotlight is focussed on a painful disease, so that the public will understand more about it, and its victims will seek medical attention.

Arthritis is not one disease, but several. The diseases of the arthritis group affect the joints, and sometimes other parts of the body as well.

Among the most common types of arthritis are rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis (affecting bones) ankylosing spondylitis (affecting the spine) arthritis due to gout, infection or injury.

Related rheumatic diseases are those called bursitis, tenosynovitis, myalgia, sciatica, lumbago and muscular rheumatism; rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease.

Arthur Morson had suffered from rheumatic fever in Edmonton, where he lived after coming out from his native Kent, England, with his parents as a child. Whether that early attack had any bearing on the rheumatoid arthritis that struck him later is something that nobody knows.

In fact, doctors don't know what causes arthritis. Sometimes rheumatoid arthritis seems to be triggered by physical or emotional stress, infections, or heavy exposure to damp and cold.

One popular superstition about arthritis is that it only strikes old people. For some kinds of arthritis the reverse is true. Eighty per cent of rheumatoid arthritis (the worst kind) hits the age group 20-50.

Arthritis has a trick of coming and going — easing, then increasing again in severity. Sometimes it burns itself out completely.

The spontaneous remission that sometimes takes place sometimes gives quack remedies support which they don't deserve.

AS IN THE CASE of other ailments whose cause is unknown to science, arthritis has gathered a large body of superstition around it.

Some people believe that by wearing copper bracelets or carrying a potato in the pocket, they can cure arthritis. And if the disease happens to fall back of its own accord while one of these quack remedies is being applied, the remedy gets the credit.

Because of the pain and frustration of the disease arthritis sufferers fall easy prey to charlatans.

There is no complete cure for arthritis. However, there are drugs which bring a degree of relief to some individuals. Their usefulness varies from one patient to another, and in some cases they bring bad side-effects which prohibit their use.

But the essential counter-measures against arthritis are rest and exercise. If the arthritis patient seeks treatment early, he has a good chance of keeping his joints limber enough to ward off serious crippling.

If on the other hand, he makes no attempt to get treatment and to help himself, the joints may



ARTHUR MORSON  
...he has courage.

seize up, the limbs hunch and twist, immobilizing the patient for life.

The first duty for a person who suspects that he has arthritis is to check with a doctor. In addition to prescribing medication, doctors refer arthritis patients to clinics for therapeutic exercises.

The Canadian Arthritis and Rheumatism Society promotes research and training in the treatment of arthritis; provides public information, helps hospitals set up arthritis clinics, establishes physiotherapy treatment centres and sends physiotherapists to treat patients in their own homes, if they can't reach a clinic.

Arthur Morson caught his arthritis early. Unfortunately, the newer medicines produced unpleasant side-effects in his case. The medicine his doctor prescribes for him at present is simple aspirin, which is remarkably effective in easing many cases of arthritis.

He has been deriving great benefit from the arthritis clinic's physiotherapy program, which has included infra-red lamp heat treatments, short-wave treatments, hydrotherapy baths, exercises with spring devices and hot wax baths for the hands.

Since Mr. Morson is able to get around, with two canes, he goes out for his treatments—three times a week at the arthritis clinic in St. Joseph's Hospital.

A volunteer driver from CARS picks him up and delivers him to the entrance of St. Joseph's Hospital. He makes his way from the entrance into the clinic in a wheel chair donated by the women's auxiliary.

He finds that the thrice-weekly visits to the clinic not only do him good physically — they also chase away the glooms that afflict a person who spends too long sitting around the house.

HE CONTINUED WORKING until three years ago—first in a company office, then for Whitaker and Revercomb, wholesale automobile parts suppliers, as warehouse foreman.

Then his illness took a turn for the worse. He had to quit working. He went to the G. F. Strong Rehabilitation Centre in Vancouver for an intensive course in physiotherapy and occupational therapy.

His condition improved for some time. Last September, in its unpredictable fashion, the disease surged back. Mr. Morson had his worst flare-up ever. His right leg stiffened; the tendons and muscles tightened.

"Dr. C. Y. Brown got me in the clinic again right away, for treatments," Mr. Morson said. "After two months it started to ease up. I started to lose some of the pain."

"I feel now as if it was letting up. I'm a lot better."

When I called on Mr. Morson he was wearing leather braces on his forearms to prevent the arms from sagging.

A small man, he wore a Crawford tartan shirt, walked with some difficulty to the other end of the table, using two canes.

He showed me his elastic-laced shoes, designed to expand in case his feet were to swell up, and also to allow him to put on and remove the shoes more easily. He slipped out of a shoe to display a pad inside the sole, designed to support his foot and prevent it from twisting into an unnatural position.

Part of the arthritic's problem is to make sure that his limbs remain as mobile as possible, and do not lodge in bad positions, which may become permanent.

In front of Mr. Morson was a pile of handsome-looking table centres and place mats, woven in open-work style. One of them was in the making on a weaving frame. Mr. Morson ran a shuttle in and out several times to show how it was done, and tied a connection.

Swollen though his fingers were, and two of them twisted at the joints, he managed the weaving and tying deftly, but slowly.

He makes a small profit when he sells his handiwork. He gives a number of his table centres as Christmas and wedding presents. He regards the work more as therapy than as a source of income.

Sons Barrie, 18, Wayne 14, and daughter Miriam, 13, all going to school, help as much as they can in the house. The arthritic sometimes needs help in simple tasks that an ordinary person takes for granted; tasks such as pulling on socks, combing one's hair, shaving. The boys sometimes help their father with these tasks.

"I can get around, and I can feed myself, and that means a lot," Mr. Morson says.

His wife Doris works in the microfilm department at the legislative buildings to help keep the family going. Mr. Morson lived 12 years in Edmonton, 10 years in Courtenay, 27 years in Victoria. Two brothers and a sister are at present in Courtenay.

His father, Charles Morson, nearly 87, is a patient in Victoria Veterans' Hospital.

Mr. Morson junior has taken one bookkeeping course and has nearly finished a second. He hopes to land jobs doing part-time bookkeeping for small firms, and doing telephone answering, canvassing and survey work.

## THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

How is your vocabulary? There is no better or more fascinating way to improve it than by solving these anagrams each week. Add the letters in the first column to the letters in the second column, and rearrange the letters so as to form a new word. EXAMPLE: FEND plus SEE equals? Answer: DEFENSE. Can you solve the following anagrams?

(1)	TREE	PLUS	RAT	EQUALS	???
(2)	ROSE	"	LID	"	"
(3)	EARN	"	SEN	"	"
(4)	PUNT	"	RED	"	"
(5)	DRAG	"	DEE	"	"

Solution to today's ANAGRAM on Page 16.



GEORGE NORRIS, left, and ALBERT VENUTI, working on the granite fish in the Venuti yard

# FISH for the FOUNTAIN

By CHARLES THOMPSON

THEY were just two huge, five-ton chunks of Nelson Island granite not long ago. Now they are starting to look like fish. Soon they will be part of the only sculptured fountain in western Canada.

Slow, tedious work has cut each rock to half the original weight.

Eight colored lights below the surface of the water in the fountain will play on the two fish as they appear to be attempting to enter the centre of a gushing jet of water.

They will be bathed in a rainbow-like color at the fountain in a traffic island at Terminal and Nicol Streets where they come together to form a single street that leads down to the Canadian Pacific Steamships docks.

And they will be the centre of attention to persons on ships entering harbor. Builders predict the fountain will be seen when vessels are a mile away in Northumberland Channel.

It will be a wonderful sight, maybe even a beautiful sight. All credit for what it may be when it is completed will go to the Felise Cavalotti and the Italian-Canadian Circle for doing what Mayor Pete Maffeo once said was "impossible."

He said the cost would be prohibitive. Since the two groups approved the project last year as their centennial project they have never looked back. If everything had to be paid for, the cost could have run to more than \$50,000.

The idea of having a fountain on that spot came to A. W. S. Kennedy, Departure Bay, a retired druggist whose business was near the triangle, "out of the blue" one morning as he was getting dressed.

"Two months before, my wife and I had been on a trip to Europe. We became enthused about fountains in Italy," he explained.

That night Mrs. Kennedy made a sketch of a fountain which her husband took the same evening to a Chamber of Commerce meeting.

"I showed it to Pete Maffeo, the mayor," said Mr. Kennedy.

"He went for it as much as my wife and I did."

The mayor took up the project and spoke to the Italian organizations who agreed to build the fountain as their centennial project.

"It is a big job. Bigger than any of us figured, I think. That's why it wasn't finished last year," said Mr. Kennedy. "The design isn't the same as my wife drew, but the motif is. The idea of the fish and the waterfall is still there. Ours was on the continental line. This is modern."

Meanwhile, George Morris, 30, a former Nanaimo resident who is a sculptor now living in Vancouver, and his friend, Gino Sedda, a Nanaimo art teacher, got together. They succeeded in getting the Vancouver firm of Sedda, Denbigh, Akroyd and Norris to make a free scale model.

The model was approved by the two groups. And then they went to work contacting all their friends who had either an hour of labor to donate or some materials they did not want.

In a gigantic effort these two clubs and hundreds of citizens raised money and materials and formed gangs of workers, some to do physical labor and some to sell the project to local firms.

An order was sent out for 300 feet of mosaic tile from Venice. It will be used to cover the bottom and sides of the fountain. There will be fish in the tile on the bottom of the ramp over which water flows from the large circular fountain to a small outlet.

A scale model of the whole fountain is in the city hall. Even there, the inevitable has happened. Persons seeking good fortune have tossed pennies in the pool for luck, as though it were a wishing well.

The model shows how the two fish, with their backs

humped and their tails curved, look as though they had just jumped into the middle of a swirling mountain stream and with gigantic effort were trying to get up a waterfall.

The huge fish are taking form under the hammers of Mr. Norris and his helper, Albert Venuti, a 69-year-old retired miner.

Mr. Norris said every spare moment he has is spent at Nanaimo with a chisel and hammer chipping away at the fish. The work goes slowly, ever so slowly.

"But when they are finished they will be beautiful, and will last a long, long time," said Mr. Venuti in whose back yard at 536 Franklin the work is being done.

Almost every fair day Mr. Venuti, who came to Nanaimo from his native Italy in 1923, is in his backyard. When I first met him he was carving, but this time it was a grave-

stone. "It is for a friend. A friend's relation who died," he said, bubbling over with the happiness of living. In a pleasant-sounding accent he speaks English as though it were Italian. "For the grave, the grave. The stone is too soft, the corners, they chip out of the letters."

He sat down to talk and rolled a cigaret that I thought was the most lopsided I'd ever seen.

Mr. Venuti spoke of mining for coal, zinc, silver, lead and gold and mixed in with all his talk and tales was a love for people, the world . . . especially Italy and its cultures.

At the age of 15 he started stonemasonry in a quarry in Udine Province, 40 miles northwest of Trieste and 100 miles north of Venice. The tiny youth was put on a five-year apprenticeship, but because he could pay 100 lira in 1908 (about \$20) the appren-

ticeship was reduced to three years.

"That's money worth lots. Could buy \$100 worth of stuff, a good cow or 500 gallons of wine. It was a lot of money," he explained, smoking his lopsided cigaret, flicking ashes from it with the nail of his finger.

He worked 14 hours a day in the quarry and later was a stonemason in France, Germany, Austria and Italy. "It was easy work," he explained.

Sometimes he gets homesick for Europe because "they live, they live." Mr. Venuti shugged and waved his hand in a mute gesture of disdain for some Canadians, who, he said later, "spend lots of money on comfort, but not beauty."

"There (in Italy) all the people, big and little people, they love beauty. Music, pictures, monuments. Part of their life is beauty, in buildings, statues."

Here in Canada there is little beauty. He has looked, Mr. Venuti said. "One thing I see is beautiful. Chateau Laurier at Ottawa."

He rolled another lopsided cigaret and said, "Ah, in Italy the poor (and you know mostly everyone is poor) and every city has something, something of beauty, a work of art. Fountains, churches or paintings."

"The people suffer, they save a few pennies to put money into building churches. Big, beautiful churches. Wonderful, magnificent. Italy is the country of churches," he said.

"Look at Canada," Mr. Venuti said. With a hand clutching a cigaret he waved in the direction of the harbor and the Nanaimo city centre half a mile from his home.

"Nothing, nothing at all for the people." He bobbed his head at the city. "But this will

be beautiful. Wonderful. Not just the fish, the all. Everything. The colored lights, the pool, the spray . . . the . . . the living fish there. It will be something."

"It will be the only sculptured monument fountain in Canada, I'm sure. And by giving what they can, labor and materials, it is almost for free."

And so he went back to his work, cutting a gravestone for a friend. He looked up at the fish lying under a temporary roof on the back part of his property. He stopped and waved his hammer at it.

"We can have it done before winter," he said, rolling a cigaret. "Mr. Norris is in charge of the cutting. We only work when he's here. I wish I could do some work when he's not here. There's a lot to be done. Work goes slow, even when we're both working."

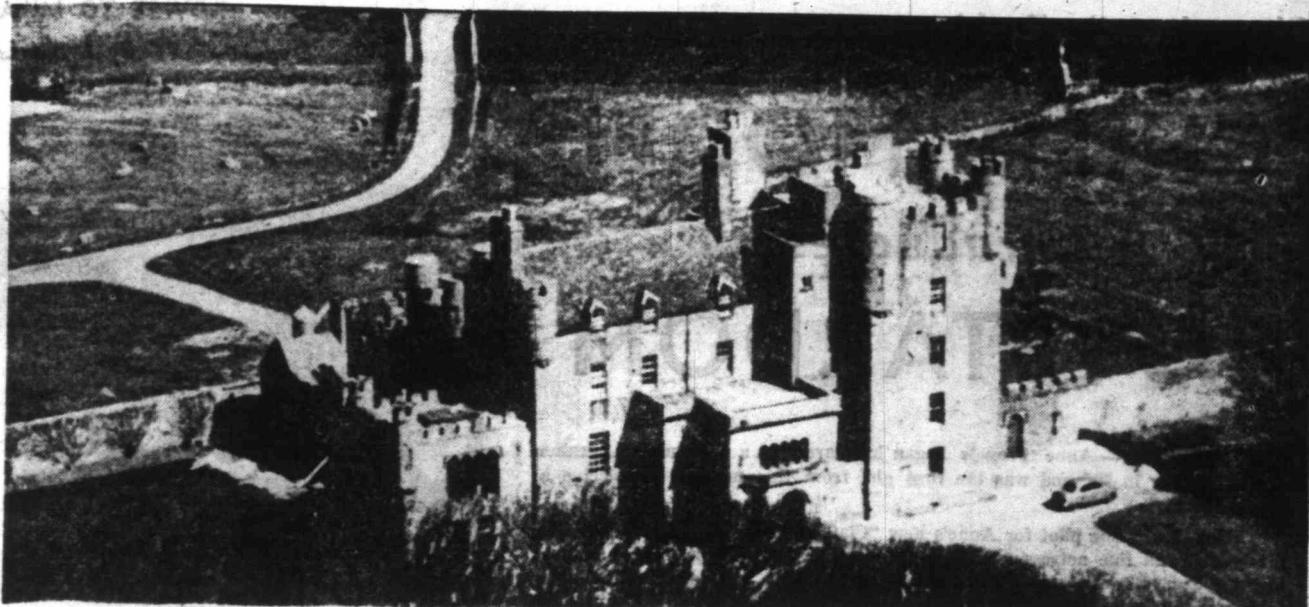
A hard smash on a rock chisel produced only a small puff of smoke and a few small pieces of rock that broke off the flank of the female salmon. Only thing to show for the exertion was a dent about the size of the end of a finger.

"It is worth it," the little stonemason said. "The fish and the fountain will be beautiful."

They probably will. The fountain will certainly rival Vancouver's "dancing" fountain in Lost Lagoon which can be changed to make various designs with many colored lights playing.

For making the fountain, the Italian-Canadian Circle, the Cavalotti Lodge and other Nanaimo organizations deserve the thanks of the people of Nanaimo.

Individuals who deserve the praise of the people are Mr. Norris, Mr. Venuti, their artist friend Mr. Sedda, E. Nicli, Jules Mangano, R. Cagna and many others of Italian and non-Italian origin.



Renamed the Castle of Mey, this is the Scottish home of the Queen Mother and Princess Margaret. It dates from 1570 and was built by the younger son of the Earl of Caithness and called Barrogill Castle. Prince Charles and Princess Anne holiday here.

## In the Queen Mother's Castle . . . On Stormy Pentland Firth

**T**H E QUEEN MOTHER discovered a dream for herself and Princess Margaret in an atmosphere of bleak remoteness.

A desolate coastal road winds over the moors to Barrogill and the few trees to be seen are bent by storm and wind. The fairy tale fortress, then called Barrogill Castle, with its turrets pointing upwards like witches' caps, fascinated the Queen Mother right away.

slates from the roof only the winter before; much restoration was needed. It wasn't the kind of place one would expect a Queen to fall in love with—but she did. Immediately she went to work arranging the transformation of the centuries-old structure, renaming it the Castle of Mey.

Princess Margaret was delighted with the purchase. She decided on a color scheme of rose and white for her own private suite which overlooks the lonely majesty of the Pentland Firth. Then there was a nursery to plan for the Prince of Wales and Princess Anne, who would most certainly be summer visitors.

Only 400 yards away from the castle gardens is Peedy Beach, probably the most exclusive beach in Scotland, where the Royal children can build their sand castles away from inquisitive eyes.

It was this complete privacy that attracted the Queen Mother and Princess Margaret to Castle of Mey. They did not care that electricity, telephones and main water were non-existent when they first took over the property. A home in Scotland where they could rest from royal duties and walk unattended in the countryside was something they had always dreamed of.

The Queen Mother called in a local architect, H. S. McDonald, of Thurso, to draw up

plans for the renovations, and a very wonderful job he did.

Above all, both women wanted to modernize the castle without spoiling any of its historical features. The stone spiral staircase, which has proved so exciting to Charles and Anne in their games of hide-and-seek, and which becomes so steep and narrow near the top that it has to be negotiated on all fours, has been kept absolutely intact.

While repairs were going on, the Queen Mother and her daughter went shopping in the neighboring towns. Their finds included a gray enamelled gun case and a tiny writing desk fringed with a neat brass rail. They also found two red plush chairs with gilt-covered woodwork and a set of three beautiful green plush arm chairs.

The Queen Mother's favorite buy was a series of 19 prints by William Daniel that cost her only \$3.75 each. He sketched them 130 years ago while sailing around Scotland's rocky coasts. Even queens and princesses like to find a bargain when they go shopping.

Princess Margaret often takes a stroll to the roof-top to enjoy the magnificent panoramic view of the red cliffs of Orkney rising sheer out of the sea 20 miles away. At night the friendly winking light-houses in Pentland Firth, where the Atlantic and North

## GHOSTS HAUNT ANCIENT HALLS

By

*Gordon Langley Hall*



**GORDON LANGLEY HALL**  
... Princess' biographer

Sea currents boil as they meet, claim her special attention.

Like all genuine old fortresses the Castle of Mey even has its ghosts—two of them. In the eastern tower is the famed haunted room where a sixteenth century Earl of Caithness is said to have imprisoned his daughter because she had fallen in love with a farm boy. One night when

the wind howled over the battlements the tormented girl flung herself to the courtyard below and was instantly killed. Villagers will swear that her apparition, known as "the Green Lady," has haunted the Castle of Mey ever since.

There is another ghost, this one dating from our own times. During the Second World War a soldier serving with the Black Watch shot himself in the castle. It is said that whenever the bullet hole which he left in the wall is filled up the plaster falls out.

Because of her close connections with the land of the heather Princess Margaret was recently the subject of a rather startling suggestion—that she be made Queen of Scotland! Even Edinburgh's staid and serious newspaper, the Weekly Scotsman, backed the idea. In fact it devoted two front page columns to the topic and it is not one of the sensational type of newspapers. It declared that such a change would placate the pride of the Scottish nation and so establish happier relations with England.

The article further stated that Scottish life would be greatly stimulated if Princess Margaret made her home as Scotland's queen at Holyrood

Palace, and observed that the English sovereign might write her sister accepting vacation invitations to be spent at Balmoral.

Most famous female sovereign of Scotland was the ill-fated Mary Queen of Scots who, like Princess Margaret, was always in hot water because of her romantic inclinations. She was married three times, first to the Dauphin of France — later Francis II; secondly to Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley, in whose murder, Feb. 10, 1567, she was thought to have been implicated; and thirdly to the divorced Lord Bothwell, whom most people believed responsible for blowing up Husband Number Two with gunpowder.

Mary was forced to flee into England, where she claimed protection from Elizabeth I, who imprisoned her for 18 years and finally executed her Oct. 25, 1586. By a stroke of fate the rival queens' rest peacefully side by side in London's Westminster Abbey.

Margaret and Elizabeth have heard of the suggestion to make the Princess Queen of Scotland but future generations must wait to find out if they commented on it in their diaries.

From Princess Margaret copyright 1959 by Gordon Langley Hall, published by the Macrae Smith Company.

## Chameleon in Fashions

# CHILD MODEL *graduates* TO STARDOM

HOLLYWOOD — Anne Francis began her career as a child model, became a pioneer in TV and was the first girl from this medium to receive a movie contract.

When I saw the pilot for Anne's new "Claudia" TV series, I felt that this lovely girl and fine actress would at last receive the recognition that is long overdue her. "She has never given a bad performance," a top director once told me, "but she never looks the same in any part so that the public doesn't associate her from one role to another." As Anne and I were driving to visit a paralyzed veterans hospital we discussed this.

"I suppose I do look different," she said, "because often people I know very well don't recognize me. I rather like to change my type and I hope the series will not restrict me too much."

"How do you change your appearance?" I asked.

"Mainly by hair and make-up," Anne replied. "I don't start the day with the idea I'm going to look different, but sometimes I feel like wearing a sweater and skirt and my hair in a pony tail, and another time I like a tailored suit and my hair in a French twist."

For the veterans she looked very sweet with a loose bob and navy blue sheath that showed her figure to advantage.

"Every person is capable of exhibiting a new personality, presenting it in a career, social or business life," Anne observed. "Lots of people, I think,

long for a change but they're afraid."

The sun streamed through the car window highlighting Anne's hair.

"You really are a natural blonde!"

Anne laughed. "There aren't many of us. I'm fortunate I don't have to worry about bleaches. I do my hair myself about once a week. Every so often I have a mild permanent wave."

As we stopped for a traffic light, a girl in a chemise crossed the street. She looked unattractive and out of fashion.

"I never bought one of them," Anne explained. "I believe that the really well-dressed women never stray too far from what is attractive on them."

"I like convertible clothes. A dress with a jacket can be worn from noon through din-

ner. A letter sheath with a jeweled sweater is suitable for cocktail or dinner-dancing parties. Or the same dress can be dressed-down for daytime wear."

"Appearance is a great giveaway," Anne continued. "It is important as a communicator, and if you don't let it represent what you are, you are creating a false impression and are headed for some kind of frustration."

"As young as I was when I came to Hollywood, I never allowed myself to get caught up in . . ." Anne stopped to search for the right word. "I suppose you'd call it extreme glamor."

"Have you any beauty problems?" I asked.

"I did have," Anne said brightly. "I had trouble with my complexion. It was the most baffling thing! Every time I worked my skin broke out. But I can eat eggs fixed any other way without reaction."



was that I had some reaction to the heavy make-up. But even with non-allergic formulas I still got pimples.

"When I work I don't like to eat much at one time, so I'd bring raw vegetables and hard-boiled eggs with me to nibble on during the day. And just recently I discovered that the eggs were making me break out. But I can eat eggs fixed any other way without reaction."

"Are you as relaxed as you seem to be?"

"I've worked at it," Anne confided. "When I'm on the set all day I'm constantly releasing tensions. Between takes I flex my fingers, rotate

each foot, roll my head in circles and get the kinks out of my shoulders by clasping my hands behind my back and pulling down and stretching upward.

"I have another exercise I learned from the dancers at the studio," Anne said as we drove onto the hospital grounds. "It is great for relaxing my back. With a bent knee I raise my right leg waist high and swing it as far as I can to the left, twisting my torso and shoulders as far as I can to the right at the same time. Then I repeat with the left leg. When this is done correctly several times, it gives most effective release."

## THOUGHT FOR FOOD . . .

IF EVERYONE were as easily pleased as a neighbor of mine, wives would be relieved of lunch planning.

Seven days a week Amos eats two slices of whole wheat bread and butter, several pieces of Cheddar cheese, honey and milk.

It is a pretty good lunch nutritionally so his wife doesn't have to worry that his health will suffer. He never wants anything for a change which makes him unique as far as lunches go . . . most people want variety. Wives say that lunch is the hardest meal to plan. They say they never know what to have for a change.

The experts tell us that the ideal lunch should be nourishing, it should taste good and it should look good. Certainly the right foods at this time of day can make all the difference in the vim and vigor needed to complete the day's work. With the great variety

of food available we shouldn't have any difficulty about what to serve.

If a wife is home on her own there is the tendency to have one of those hit-or-miss meals or maybe she doesn't bother to fix anything at all. I don't have very many meals by myself but if I am alone I like nothing better than to fix a tray, take it beside the fireplace or into the garden, according to the weather, prop up a book or a magazine to read while eating.

For these "alone meals" a cup of hot beef or chicken consomme or hot seasoned tomato juice is good. Add a sandwich, a finger salad and a piece of cheese and you should be quite satisfied until it's time for the afternoon cup of tea.

Sometimes I make a hot sandwich and right here I'll tell you about a good one . . . it is a Deviled Denver.

## Lunch Lessons

In a jar shake up two eggs, a tablespoon of chopped green onions, a tablespoon of milk and a two-and-a-half ounce tin of deviled ham. Shake it well. Heat a tablespoon of butter in a fry pan and pour in half the egg-ham mixture (make a round like a big pancake). Turn once, then place between two slices of wholewheat bread. This amount makes two sandwiches. If you only make one sandwich the balance of the mixture can be refrigerated until needed. Children would go for this, too. A go-with for this sandwich would be carrot and celery sticks and perhaps a dish of fruit salad.

A dieting friend tells me she makes a sort of blue plate special when she eats alone. She cuts any left-over meat into finger pieces, cubes cheese into bite sized pieces and quarters a hard boiled egg (this is all protein). She has celery, raw carrots, cucumber,

radishes or any raw vegetable and a glass of skim milk. With a good book she can nibble and forget the absence of bread, rolls or sweet.

When Jim and I are going to work in the garden all morning I usually fix a couple of husky sandwiches right after breakfast, wrap them in foil and slip them into the refrigerator. After a long session in the garden it is nice to have something ready. These king sized sandwiches can be made either with bread or hamburger buns filled with crisp lettuce, cheese, corned or roast beef slices, crisped bacon or whatever the refrigerator yields. Sometimes we invite a couple of gardening friends to eat with us.

For four people a round rye loaf can be made into a giant sandwich . . . Cut the loaf twice horizontally, butter and fill with Dagwood style fill-

ings. Press together, wrap and refrigerate. At lunch time the loaf is cut in wedges which can be eaten with the fingers. In addition hot soup in mugs. This is a satisfying snack and easy to prepare.

On a chill day I often make a sandwich which isn't really a sandwich at all. Toast bread on one side only. Place a thick slice of sharp cheese on the buttered, untoasted side, next slices of tomato well seasoned and then two bacon strips across the top. Broil until the cheese is bubbly, the tomato soft and the bacon crisp. Cold slaw on the side is good.

A filling that is a little different for a luncheon sandwich is peanut butter, thick avocado slices and crumbled crisp bacon. Spread in this order between buttered slices of bread. Salt and a little mayonnaise (if you like it) are all the seasoning that is necessary.

An obvious solution of what to have for lunch would be to eat up the left-overs. The big advantage in this is that you won't have to face them for dinner.

ADVICE TO MILADY  
By Lydia Lane

# Books— and Authors

One-Time Communist

## Eastman Recalls Great Companions

By HARRISON SMITH

MAX EASTMAN, poet, philosopher, novelist, lecturer, biographer, now hale and hearty in his 76th year, has written one of the most entertaining of his 26 books. His "Great Companions" reveals not only the ideas, the characters, and the personal history of 12 of his famous friends, but his own conception of life through the years when, as newsman and homemade philosopher, he was editor of a revolutionary magazine, *The Masses*.

A member of the Communist Party, he addressed the jury for nearly three hours when, with the Communist writer John Reed, Eastman was tried for sedition. But he soon concluded that Marxism was a failure.

Max Eastman's talent for friendship with great men might be called a vice for admiration! "To belong to them—or better, take part in them," he writes, "is a fair description of these reminiscence portraits." They were all "great companions."

Among them was Albert Einstein, with whom he engaged in philosophical debates. And E. W. Scripps, the newspaper magnate, who refused to endow *The Masses*, although the old man's sister gave Eastman \$3,000. *The Great and Small in Ernest Hemingway* recounts a hilarious episode which led to the attack in the press on the novelist's sexual powers, and a violent wrestling match in the office of Scribner's distinguished editor, Maxwell Perkins.

One of the more delightful chapters is centred in the author's long friendship with the lyric poetess Edna Millay. "[She] had as clear, hard, alert, and logical a mind as I have encountered in man or woman," he writes. "She had a trace of the schoolmarm about her . . . that made it impossible for me to fulfill my dream of falling in love with her." His chapter on the philosopher Santayana, living his last days in the convent of the Blue Nuns in Rome, is charming and memorable.

In the intervening years Max spent many months abroad in Europe and Russia. His chapter on Pablo Casals, the great and elderly cellist, is a masterpiece.

"My only weapon," Casals told him, "is my cello, not a deadly one perhaps, but, such as it is, it fights on the side of freedom."

Mr. Eastman became ac-



MAX EASTMAN

quainted with Leon Trotsky during his year and nine months in Russia, but the biography of Trotsky he attempted to write after Lenin had sent him into exile was a failure. Half of the book was published with the title *Leon Trotsky, the Portrait of a Youth*.

Charlie Chaplin was the most famous man in the world when Max met him in 1919. In three short years, he writes, Chaplin was known and loved by more men, and more races and classes of men, than anyone, even the great religious leaders, ever had been before. Their friendship was enduring, and Max's last meeting was in Chaplin's home in Switzerland with his wife and children. Here is Max's final word: "I want him to belong, as he once did, to truth and the human race."

The final chapter is an unforgettable portrait of John Dewey, whose influence upon American education and philosophy has been incalculable. *Great Companions* ends with a delightful tribute to Eastman's mother, a famous woman minister.

*'Liberator or Dictator'*

## CASTRO OF CUBA HOT OFF GRIDDLE

By JOHN BARKHAM

JULES DU BOIS has just published *Fidel Castro, Rebel: Liberator or Dictator?* This must surely be one of the quickest "quickie" biographies on record—a 400-page volume published a bare three months after Batista's fall and bearing manuscript date of March 7 last.

In its own way, the rushing of this book into print reminds me of the manner the newspapers and television rushed to cover Castro as a nine-days' wonder. For those media this was meet and proper, but in a book one expects a more thoughtful, more considered approach. Books should never attempt to compete with spot media, and this one does.

The author, Jules Dubois, is the Chicago Tribune's Latin-American correspondent, one of the most knowledgeable newsmen operating south of the Rio Grande. He has known Castro for a dozen years, probably better than any other American correspondent. His book is straight reportage, covering the story of Castro from his law student days through his period as a guerrilla leader, to the time the Batista dictatorship collapsed and Castro emerged to assume power.

The narrative is understandably skimpy on Castro's beginnings; but then it wasn't until he challenged the constitutionality of Batista's presidency in 1952 that he became a national figure. It was at Moncada in July, 1953, that Castro finally decided that his only remaining recourse was to revolution. Mr. Dubois devotes 30 pages to Castro's defence oration on that occasion. As a matter of fact, much of the book consists of Castro's speeches and public utterances.

The course of the revolution, too, is covered with a degree of detail that would be appropriate to the D-Day campaign. For Cubans, of course, the fall of Batista and the

triumph of Castro comprised the greatest event since Columbus, and Mr. Dubois treats it on that basis. For others, however, it was the toppling of one more in a series of Latin-American dictatorships.

What of the future? Most will probably suspend judgment until they see how soon Castro restores parliamentary democracy to Cuba. Meantime, the continuing executions (now over 450), the recent reversal of a military court acquittal of 40 airmen, and Castro's assumption of the prime ministership are disquieting, to say the least. Mr. Dubois recognizes Castro's weaknesses, especially his habit of shooting verbally from the hip. (One recalls his remark that "200,000 Gringos will be killed.") At times he

sounds as though he already sees himself as a statue on Cuba's plazas.

In due time the dust will settle, and some later book will no doubt record whether in fact Castro turned out to be a liberator or a dictator. Meantime let us say of this book that Mr. Dubois has done a painstaking job of reporting, considering the speed and pressure of his assignment.

In Cuba the book will almost certainly become a best-seller in translation. And the U.S. State Department would do well to heed his advice that Americans discard the policy of "winning governments and losing people." But I fancy the U.S. experiences in Argentina, Venezuela, Colombia and elsewhere have already driven that point home.

## Honor Paid to Memory

The memory of Mary Davidson Bishop, Manitoban whose career in education developed in both Canada and England, is signalled in a book of her verse, *In Heaven's View*, published in England by the Cedar Press and distributed in Canada by Ryerson.

Mrs. Bishop, born in Neepawa in 1905, was an orphan at nine. She taught country schools in Saskatchewan to work her way through college, went on to Oxford and returned to Canada as a pioneer in radio book reviewing and editor of *The Twentieth Century*,

a literary periodical in Toronto. She served her province in 1946-47 as acting director of adult education, returned to England, and at her death was a lecturer in English at Isleworth Polytechnic.

The title of this beautifully-printed book, which includes a biographical note, is taken from one of her poems about Canada, called *Prairie Summer*:

"No chart can measure  
love's swift rise  
Nor mark its turn in  
heaven's view.  
Let the care linger where  
it lies."

By R. M. Angus

## JOINT SEAWAYS ISSUE

FOR the first time in philatelic history a joint stamp is to be issued by Canada and the United States to commemorate the official opening of the St. Lawrence Seaway on June 26. Except for the necessary differences in captions and denominations, the stamps are identical in design through the cooperative efforts of Canadian artists A. L. Pollock and Gerald Trottier, and American artists William H. Buckley, Arnold J. Copeland and Irvine Metzel. The denominations are five cents for Canada and four cents for the United States, these being the respective rates for first-class letter mail in each country. Forty million Canadian and 120 million U.S. stamps will be issued.

Printed in red and blue on white paper, thereby utilizing the national colors of both countries, the stamps will have the Great Lakes and connecting links of the design on blue background with captions in red. Reproduced in white are the emblems, the Maple Leaf and the American Eagle enclosed in interlocking links superimposed over a background of the Great Lakes.

The Canadian stamp is bilingual, with the heading "St. Lawrence Seaway — Voie Maritime Du St. Laurent" and the caption "Postage—Postes."

The United States version carries the caption "St. Lawrence Seaway" across the top of the stamp and "United States" across the bottom; the word "postage" at the left and the denomination "4c" at the right.

The Canadian stamp will have the usual "First Day of Issue" cancellation in Ottawa and the pictorial cancellation used on the U.S. stamp will feature the seal of the United States St. Lawrence Seaway Development Corporation. The first day sale will be at Massena, N.Y.

The Standard Canadian

Plate Block Catalogue published by K. Bileski of Winnipeg, is now in its fourth edition, revised and edited by F. E. Eaton. The 63-page brochure is divided into four main sections (1) Canada, 19th century imprints and marginal inscriptions; (2) Canada plate block catalogue 1897 to date; (3) Newfoundland imprints, marginal inscriptions and plate blocks; (4) B.C. N.B., N.S., P.E.I. imprints and marginal inscriptions.

Complete details are given as to plate numbers, colors, quantities printed, and prices in strips of three, blocks of six pairs, and blocks of four. Price of the catalogue is \$2.

The Ghana Philatelic Agency reports that the new 15 value definitive set will be released around June 1.

## Nobody'd Ever Bothered the Mail . . .

A True Police Adventure By C.

"A LITTLE neglect may breed mischief," was the way Ben Franklin framed a maxim in "Poor Richard's Almanac," and followed it up to describe how "for the want of a nail the shoe was lost." The rest you know.

Something like that happened to "Deacon" Leitch 60-odd years ago in the little mining town of Fort Steele in the East Kootenays.

He was dubbed "Deacon" by the town's leading prospectors, bar tenders and mule skinners from the moment he drifted into camp one hot summer afternoon in 1896 aboard a footsore, travel-weary cayuse. A tall, cadaverous figure slumped in his saddle, he rode slowly up St. Mary's Street, the town's main stem. With an almost funeral air he dismounted in front of Charlie Levitt's hotel, barroom and livery stable, wrapped the reins around a veranda post, slapped the alkali dust from his clothing, then slowly pushed open the saloon's swinging doors to call for whisky.

The melancholy stranger was around 35. Well over six feet in height, and dressed in a black suit, with his broadbrimmed black felt hat and black string tie, he was immediately dubbed "Deacon" by the hitching post audience. Almost as if to complete the illusion, on occasions when he was preoccupied, he could be heard humming a bar or two of "Bringing in the Sheaves."

He got a room at Levitt's for a few days, then deciding to remain in town, moved to a one-room cabin on the outskirts.

At the time went on there were those who occasionally thought they caught a glimpse of tattoo marks on his wrists, which might have indicated a seafaring background. Others sometimes thought they saw healed bullet wounds around his neck which might in turn have indicated a brush with the law or some U.S. gun-slinger. His hands were soft and smooth, unacquainted with hard work, and when now and again he took a hand of stud, bystanders noted how his tapered fingers were lightning quick and deft in shuffle, cut or deal.

Fort Steele lies, of course, on the east bank of the mighty Kootenay River near Cranbrook, backgrounded in the east by foothill Rockies, hemmed in across the valley by the Purcell range to the west. By the '90s, of course, long gone were the gold-crazy hordes who stampeded to nearby Wild Horse Creek in the '60s. Now, like many another Kootenay mining town, Fort Steele, past its peak, had only memories.

From the U.S. border 50 miles south, the wagon road meandered northward along the east bank of the river to cut through Fort Steele, on up to Wasa and up interminable miles through the Windermere Valley to glacier-studded Donald and Golden. Today summer tourists wheel their fin-tailed cars through this scenic wonderland, through Yoho National Park and beyond, to Calgary.

**HALF A CENTURY AGO**, in the widely-flung B.C. Provincial Police system, this huge area was known as the East Kootenay police district, with Constables F. C. Lang and Dennis G. Cox at Golden; Jimmy Sterritt and Steve Redgrave at Donald, and Charlie Edwards and Harry Barnes at Fort Steele.

Thirty-year-old Charles Massiter Edwards (to give him his full name) was in charge. Edwards, London-born, had been 12 years in the Kootenay country, coming west at 18 to drop off the CPR at Golden, when the rails went only as far as Revelstoke. Packer, guide, hunter and prospector by turn, finally he joined the B.C. Provincial Police, ultimately to find himself in charge at Fort Steele.

A town that was linked to the outside world by horse-drawn stages, which came in from the steamer landing at Lower Columbia Lake, down the Columbia Valley road, or up from the U.S. border, or on occasion from the east, through the Crow's Nest Pass. You couldn't say that Const. Edwards or his assistant were kept phenomenally busy, still their post was a strategic one, covering various lines of travel.

Like others that summer, Const. Edwards had noticed the advent of "Deacon" Leitch and, like the rest of the town, had a natural curiosity about the stranger's background, the stranger with the ecclesiastical air. There being no word from the border about any U.S. fugitive, Edwards put him down as a tinhorn gambler.

The southbound horse stage that ran through Fort Steele to the border usually stopped overnight at Wasa, 10 or 12 miles north of Fort Steele, then came into town the following day. It was an uncovered rig, accommodating about seven passengers on its three leather-covered seats, each seat equipped with a big canvas sheet which you pulled over your head when it rained! Under the rear seat was shoved Her Majesty's mail, also covered with a tarpaulin.

8 Daily Colonist  
SUNDAY, MAY 17, 1959

# The Midnight Ride

IT WAS ON A FROSTY STILL night in January, 1897, that veteran stage driver Alf Doyle brought his lumbering conveyance to a creaking halt in front of Hansen's hotel at Wasa, and once the horses were given a feed in the barn at the rear, Doyle and his sole passenger, Eric Sundstrom, joined some sawmill hands at Hansen's bar. Hansen's sawmill, hotel, livery stable and saloon was about all there was to Wasa; in fact, Nels Hansen was classed as the sole permanent resident.

Outside on the road, as Alf threw back his liquor, the stage stood abandoned, its sacks of mail still under the rear seat. After all, you could leave things around in those days; everybody knew that.

At midnight Hansen closed his bar, the cue for Doyle and the barroom revelers to file upstairs to bed. Next morning around 7:30 driver Doyle, his breakfast finished, led his horses out front to hitch up. As he did so he noticed the tarp over the mail sacks had been thrown back. Going round to tuck it in, he made a discovery. One of the sacks was missing!

Eric Sundstrom got down from his seat at this bit of news, and he and Doyle, studying the frozen snow, noticed footprints that led to a bunch of willows. Here they picked up an empty mail sack, slit open by a knife, and some letters. Round about were fresh tracks of a man's cleated overshoes, and signs of a waiting horse; a horse with half a shoe missing.

Picking up the evidence, Doyle and Sundstrom headed for Fort Steele.

As the stage made its way over the mountain road above the river, Doyle turned the theft over in his mind and figured the bag was taken between midnight and daybreak. It couldn't have been anyone in Wasa, for the simple reason the whole population was drinking at the bar. And no one left.

In the middle of his conjectures, Sundstrom suddenly grabbed Doyle's arm with a quick, "Hold up a minute." Doyle reined in, while Sundstrom sprang to the ground to examine something on the road.

"Same tracks," he said, straightening up. "Same tracks as we saw in the willows. The off hind shoe is split off."

AS HE CLIMBED BACK on the stage, he added, "There's only two horse tracks on the road, one coming, one going. Same horse."

It was enlightening. The thief had come from the south, maybe from Fort Steele, stolen the bag and headed back the way he'd come. Inside the stolen bag was the Fort Steele mail; it was the outer bag that had been discarded.

At Fort Steele an hour or so later, Doyle reported the happening to Postmaster Charlie Clarke, who quickly informed Const. Edwards. Edwards, after listening to the story, went out to the edge of town to study the tracks on the wagon road. There was no doubt of the tell-tale shoe, but following the tracks in town proved useless. They were confused with mud, ruts and miscellaneous hoof marks. Edwards, figuring that perhaps the robber was headed for the U.S. border, went to the south end of town and studied the road. The light fall of snow the previous day, frozen overnight, was undisturbed except for a single wagon track, and the horse had all four shoes intact.

So the robber might be in town? Edwards did some fast thinking. There were plenty of horses around, and he'd have to look at them all. He poked into stables here and there and wherever he found a horse he lifted its feet. Finally he reached Levitt's barn behind the hotel, where there were half a dozen animals. Bent double, the policeman passed along the legs, lifting a hoof here and there as he went. Only thing out of order, he found, was a bay mare without a shoe. But a shoe missing from an off hind foot.

"You've got a horse here without a shoe," said Edwards finally to Levitt's wondering stableman.

"I know," said the hostler. "I took it off this morning. It was hanging by a nail. I'll get her re-shod this afternoon."

"Got the shoe around?" asked Edwards.

The hostler produced the well-worn shoe from a box in the corner, and Edwards' interest quickened when he examined it. A half shoe.

"Anybody take this horse out last night?" he queried.

The hostler shook his head. "I don't think so . . . but a funny thing, now you mention it. It seemed to be in a bit of sweat this morning."



This is Fort Steele's St. Mary's Street, and it looked exactly like

**EDWARDS POCKETED** the broken half shoe and went back to the wagon road on the edge of town. No doubt about it, the shoe fitted the tracks. But who was the rider?

There comes a time when every investigating officer has a moment of indecision; the moment when hunch steps in to play its part; perhaps a theory born of prejudice, maybe some latent recollection.

Something like that happened to Edwards, for across his mind flickered a vagrant thought about that tall, gaunt, mysterious, tight-mouthed stranger known as "The Deacon." The enigmatic man without a background or history, who didn't work, yet had money to spend. Maybe his funds were getting low? It was an idea.

Back in the little two-room log police station, Edwards mulled over the matter with Barnes, and finally came to a decision.

"Let's go over and have a talk with The Deacon."

Barnes locked the office behind them, and the pair strode down the village street to The Deacon's cabin.

He was evidently at home, for there was a shimmer of heat from his chimney, and as Edwards knocked at the door they heard one or two rapid movements inside. Finally the door



This is the identical old stage—the Fort Steele stage—that

opened about solemn, hang

"How are Edwards' b're cabin's occup' Leitch eyed around the Barnes poked on a shelf, wooden bunk pot-bellied stc

"You've go as he opened noticing that i

"Yes," said

these morning

"Been bur

"Yes, some

Suddenly E

"Where we

"Right he

"Never went

the bottom?"

Leitch shd like that."

"Then what

. . . But One Morning a Bag was Missing

# The Ride of Deacon Leitch



reet, and it looked exactly like this at the time The Deacon made his secret ride, and Alf Doyle discovered his stage had been robbed.

half shoe on the edge fitted the

vestigating the moment; perhaps some latent

towards, for ought about stranger man with work, yet were get-

ce station, Barnes, and

with The n, and the e Deacon's

re was a nd as Ed- d one or the door

opened about six inches to reveal The Deacon's solemn, hangdog face.

"How are things this morning, Deacon?" was Edwards' breezy introduction as he shoved the cabin's occupant aside and stepped in with Barnes. Leitch eyed the pair broodingly as they looked around the cabin's dingy interior and then, as Barnes poked around a few pots, pans and dishes on a shelf, Edwards took a squint under the wooden bunk. In the middle of the cabin a big pot-bellied stove served for cooking and heating.

"You've got quite a fire on," remarked Edwards as he opened the stove door and eyed the flames, noticing that it was mostly papers that were burning.

"Yes," said The Deacon moodily, "get's cold these mornings. I like to keep warm."

"Been burning up some old letters, maybe."

"Yes, some old stuff. Old bills and letters."

Suddenly Edwards dropped his tone of affability and enquired sharply:

"Where were you last night, Deacon?"

"Right here," said the solemn-faced Leitch. "Never went out all night."

"You got a pair of overshoes? With cleats on the bottom?"

Leitch shook his head. "Never owned shoes like that."

"Then what's this?" said Barnes from the room

corner, as he pulled a pair of cleated shoes from behind a box.

Edwards studied the suspect's face for a second or two, then rapped: "Better turn your pockets out. I want to see what you've got."

"I don't know what you fellows are after," said The Deacon in grudging tone, as one by one he dropped a watch on the table, some loose change, a key, some odds and ends of ore.

"There's still quite a bulge in that left-hand pocket of yours," indicated Edwards. Reluctantly Deacon Leitch drew out a roll of bills. Edwards thumbed through the currency. Ten \$10 Bank of B.C. bills.

**SNAPPING A BAND** around the roll, Edwards asked where he got the money.

"Sold a claim a couple of weeks ago," replied the Deacon. "Fellow paid me in cash."

"Claim? Where?" Edwards was also mining recorder for the district.

"Up at Six Mile Creek," said Leitch.

While this interrogation went on, Barnes was moving round the cabin, and finally in a corner of the ceiling he noticed a hole where a tin stove pipe had once gone through the roof. He got up on a chair and ran his hand around the inside of the hole . . . and touched something. A small bundle . . . of currency!

He brought it over to Edwards and together they counted ninety \$10 bills, all Bank of B.C. currency. With the hundred in Leitch's pocket, it made an even \$1,000.

"You be careful of that money," was Leitch's sudden outburst. "That's my savings. All the money I've got in the world!"

"It'll be safe with us, Deacon," remarked Edwards and motioned to Leitch to sit down. "You'd better sit down because I'm going to clean your stove out. It may take a little time."

Disconsolately Leitch looked on as Edwards beat at the blaze in the stove with a poker, and finally got it down to charred paper and embers. Then as he vigorously twisted the shaker he heard a metallic rattle in the grate bars.

Risking the heat, he dove a hand into the stove and drew out the pieces of metal. Metal clasps from a mail sack!

The Deacon was locked up and as Edwards pursued his enquiries he found that the Bank of B.C. in Victoria had shipped \$1,000 in 10 dollar bills to hotelman Levitt in Fort Steele, and Levitt had made inadvertent mention of its pending arrival.

**IT ALL TIED IN.** The Deacon, knowing Doyle's routine had clandestinely taken a horse from Levitt's barn, after midnight, ridden to Wasa, snatched the sack from the stage, and was lucky enough to get the horse back in the Fort Steele barn before anyone knew it had been out. And lucky enough, too, not to meet anyone on the road. He'd gone over the bag's contents in his shack, burned the mail, kept the currency and a watch that had been shipped back from a coast jeweler after being repaired.

Then, of course, there was the tell-tale horse shoe, and the cleated overshoes. It was a case. But there was one link that Edwards wasn't satisfied on. Was there a possibility of identifying the currency found on the Deacon as part of the bank's shipment?

In the office one evening he went methodically over every bill, examining each one for some significant mark, some inscription, anything that could be traced back. Suddenly he found what he was looking for!

Later he checked on the story of the claim on Six Mile Creek; Leitch had never owned such a claim, and in any event there hadn't been a claim sold there in six years.

Six months later, in June, 1897, Alec M. "The Deacon" Leitch, faced a judge and jury at the Kamloops Assize. Deputy Attorney General Smith handled the prosecution, and R. L. Reid of New Westminster defended The Deacon. The judge was that veteran jurist, Norman Boles.

The Deacon pleaded not guilty and as the trial proceeded the jury heard of the midnight ride of the mail robber, a man with a fool-proof plan upset by a policeman's hunch. W. C. Ward, was a teller in the Bank of B.C.'s main office at five in Victoria, told how \$1,000 in ten dollar bills had been shipped to Fort Steele.

So far in the hearing the Deacon had listened to the evidence with a mixed air of doubt and injured innocence; and his gaze only flickered to an instant's interest when a dapper young man took the stand and was sworn.

He was George E. Parkes, he told the court, and lived at 169 Menzies Street, in Victoria. He was a teller in the Bank of B.C.'s main office at Fort and Government. If the Deacon wondered where this evidence was leading, he wasn't in doubt long. Seems it was Mr. Parkes who counted out the stack of bills for Fort Steele and packaged them up. His was the red crayon mark put on one bill as he counted; the mark that Edwards had found.

**THERE HAD BEEN KEEN** interest in the proceedings by the courtroom spectators up to this point. Now it seemed the Deacon was interested; he leaned over to his counsel to whisper some comment.

Lawyer Reid rose to his feet, "Your Lordship" he said, "my client desires to change his plea from not guilty to guilty."

Judge Boles nodded agreement with the remark, "He would have been better advised to do that at the start. So far he's been fighting a losing battle . . ."

Turning to the jury he directed them to bring in a verdict of guilty. They did . . . without leaving their seats.

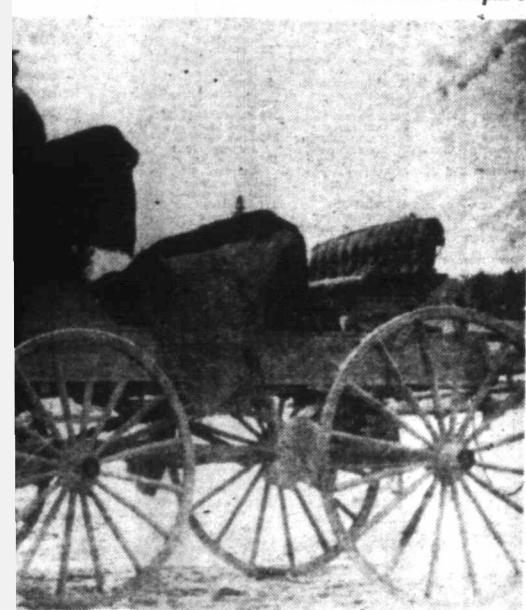
The case had gone on through the late afternoon, through the evening, now it was close to midnight. Midnight had been the witching hour of decision, when the Deacon decided to steal away from Fort Steele on a borrowed horse. This midnight the decision lay with Mr. Justice Boles. He decided to sentence the prisoner then and there . . . and gave him ten years in the penitentiary.

Mr. Ward got back the stolen money, and later a couple of policemen at Fort Steele got a complimentary word from Victoria, from Supt. Fred S. Hussey, the head of the force.

Today Fort Steele is little changed, its population around 150. The stopping place of Wasa, where once hotelman Nels Hansen was sole permanent resident, is deserted. Up to a few years ago an old sourdough occupied the old hotel building; now the scuttle of pack rats is the only sound that echoes through its shaky timbers.

Const. Edwards went on to become gold commissioner for the district, then retired. After long residence around lower Columbia Lake, he passed away one November day in 1949 at the ripe old age of 82. To mark his 64 years' residence in the Kootenay's they named a street in Cranbrook after him. Only survivor is his daughter, Mrs. F. G. Hilliard of Kelowna. His only son, Flying Officer Pete Edwards, was killed overseas.

It's rather as Ben Franklin put it, two centuries ago: "For the want of a shoe, the horse was lost; for the want of a horse, the rider was lost." Only in the Deacon's case, the maxim gained a new twist; this time for want of a shoe the horse was found; then the rider was lost!



the Fort Steele stage—that was robbed so long ago.

## 'G and S' Society Treads Faster on Long Road

# TWIN SISTERS KEEPING PACE



**Nora (left) and Gwynedd Hughes . . . still with it.**

By BERT BINNY

THE Victoria Gilbert and Sullivan Society opens its 18th production, Strauss's "Die Fledermaus," at the Royal Theatre tomorrow night.

Fourteen years ago, however, there was no such society. It was founded in August of 1945. Today, "with the strongest lineup of top talent," it feels in a position to present successfully what is clearly an ambitious program. It must surely have come a long road and a successful one.

The idea of a Gilbert and Sullivan Society for Victoria originated with a certain six young ladies. Of these six, three are still in Victoria and two are still very active in the society.

And, of the two, one holds the distinction of having appeared in every single production from the first, "H.M.S. Pinafore" at the York in June of 1946, to latest, "Die Fledermaus, at Royal tomorrow, Tuesday and Wednesday. ▀

This is Miss Gwynedd Hughes who with her twin sister, Norah, another sister, Bernice, Barbara Gurney, Pamela Terry and Jean Harness, formed the original team of six who launched the G and S Society on its career.

twins—though North is minutes older than young Gwynedd!—only Barbara Gurney, now Mrs. Dave Stark, still lives in Victoria. Sister Bernice is in Vancouver. Pamela Terry, married to highly successful Victoria musician, John Beckwith, is in Toronto, and Jean Harness, who became Mrs. Jean Haddaway, lives in

An uncle of the Hughes sisters, Phillip Hughes, caused much of their lasting Not as yet have they produced "Ruddigore," "The Sorcerer," "Princess Ida" or "Patience."

aroused much of their lasting interest in Gilbert and Sullivan. Mr. Hughes, still a Victoria resident, was a former conductor of the Arion Club. But the three sisters appealed

to him as, for instance, Gilbert's "Three Little Maids from School" and, from private performances such as this, interest in and enthusiasm.

toria Gilbert and Sullivan Operatic Society. Later it came forth with such as "The Merry Widow," "Merrie England," "The Chocolate Soldier" and now "Die Fledermaus."

And in addition to the full stage productions listed, the society produced "The Bohemian Girl" over radio only last November and presented one concert of G and S excerpts, entitled "All Aboard." This last the Hughes twins feel was not a success. Excerpts, removed from context, seldom are unless they are universally familiar.

If, for close to 14 years, the Victoria Gilbert and Sullivan Operatic Society has been an important and popular part of the local theatrical scene, then surely, much of the credit belongs to its founders and even more, to those of the founding body who have worked with it throughout its career?

These are Norah and Gwynedd Hughes. Both have also been members of the Christ Church Cathedral choir for 14 years and have participated in Victoria Choral Society presentations such as Handel's

"Messiah" and Beethoven's "Ninth Symphony."

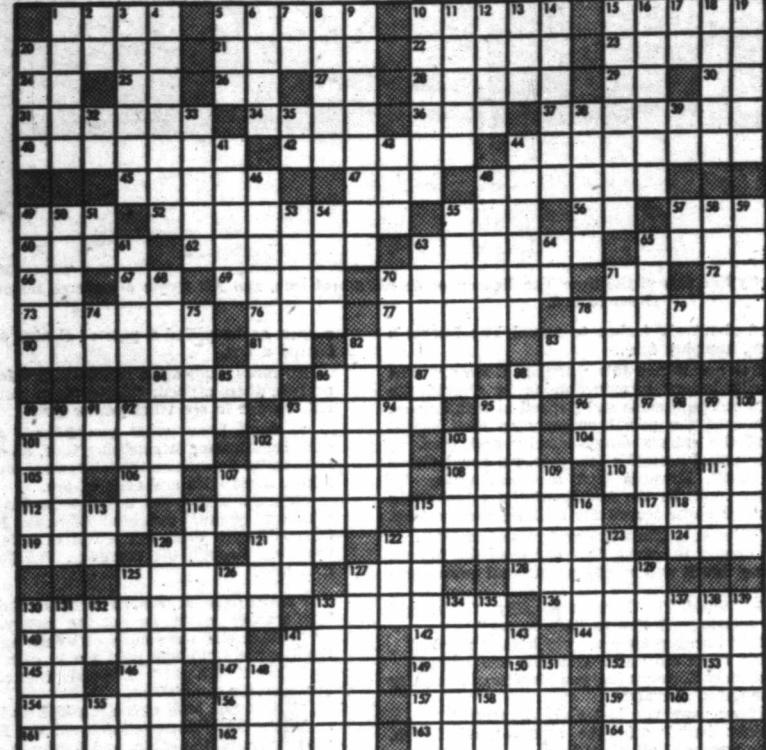
But both Noran and Gwyndedd have always worked quietly and unobtrusively, wary of publicity. Nevertheless, even if they are not all the present power behind this theatrical throne, they are all that remains actively of the power that built it up.

For this, palms, laurels and the gratitude of the thousands who have enjoyed G and S shows.

And, for this, a suggestion.  
Why not a Founders' presenta-  
tion of "Patience?"

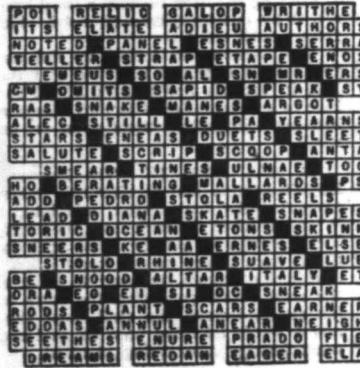
---

# SUNDAY CROSSWORD PUZZLE



**SOLUTION NEXT SUNDAY**

## Last Sunday's Solution



bad

## Eager Paddlers in Slim Canoes . . . . . Prepare for Fierce Contests

By GINNIE BEARDSLEY

and Gwyn  
worked  
notoriously,  
Neverthe-  
are not all  
behind this  
they are all  
vily of the  
up.  
laurels and  
e thousands  
G and S  
suggestion.  
s' presenta-

ZLE

D 19  
D 59  
F 100  
D 139

's nest  
of  
n  
d  
Francisco  
ver  
large  
mental of life's  
cics  
oil  
p.)  
devoid of  
air  
water  
I for  
name  
ction  
ice  
time  
standards  
rm  
party

flags  
ver  
le  
with  
am  
ant  
for  
y house of  
ent  
artillery  
v.s.  
street-  
Indian  
here  
Baptist  
book  
ritain  
unt (ah.)  
for

LL NEVER FORGET the evening when we first heard men's voices shouting strange war cries in sharp rhythm, and saw a real Indian canoe manned by 11 braves sweep across Bentwood Bay and up Tod Inlet.

Neither shall I forget the two visiting firemen from Alberta who wanted to go right down and have their firewater with the returning paddlers who had paused to bail the canoe on our beach. Only by dint of much argument about Indian etiquette having to observe training rules like anyone else did we escape a stint in the jug for violating one of the more controversial provisions of the Indian Act.

The Tsartlip canoe men have been crossing our field of vision almost every spring and early summer evening since then; but even after seven years, the sight of canoe and crew silhouetted against the sunset-tinted waters is enough to bring us to the window. (We still don't what to say. You're not supposed to; it's like baseball signals.)

We do know now that "Saanich Number Eight" is not in fact a war canoe, but a special racing canoe of a type first built locally by Chief Edwin of North Saanich, uncle of Edwin Underwood who was recently elected chief of the Tsaout (East Saanich) band. The late Marshall Harry, who also coached baseball teams and toured them in his own expense in uniforms made by his wife, built Number Eight, the last of a series. His Number Seven, built at Goldstream, is also a contender, manned almost entirely by his nephews, whose name is Henry, and racing for Coles Bay.

First paddle and coach of our neighbor crew Moses Sam, to whom boatmanship comes naturally, as his father, Johnny Sam, established a 2-minute record for the three-mile local course semi-circle bounded by Jee-Ut-Mua-Hala (the eagle's nest, which is a rocky islet off the foot of Stelly's Crossroad, Quan-Nus (the Whale, a point at the north end of Indian Bay), and a pot lined up with the smoke from Bamberton.

From the east side of the peninsula comes the rainbow, built at Chemainus by the late Moses Seymour, and now under the care of Ed Thomas, husband of Moses' niece Jane. The Mt. Newton, which also trained in East Saanich waters, will race with a CYO crew. This canoe, built 30 years ago on Valdez Island by John Basil and his nephews Philip and Max Thomas, was rescued by Edwin Underwood from the destruction which is the traditional fate of a canoe when its builder dies. (Mr. Underwood had a relative's prerogative; his wife is the builder's niece). On its first race at Songhees, Mt. Newton won first prize.

### FLOURISHING PERIOD

THE PERIOD of the 1920's was a fairly flourishing one for building of racing canoes. In addition to Marshall Harry, Harry Steel of the Malahat Reserve was active. One of his canoes has been seen by every motorist in Victoria, for it hangs from the ceiling of the Motor Vehicle branch. Malahat Village gave it to the City of Victoria, which passed it to the museum as the most suitable custodian in 1931. Lacking space for its 30-foot length, the museum put it where it is today.

A surviving member of the older generation of canoe builders is Henry Williams of Duncan in his 60's. His Mt. Prevost has won a number of races.

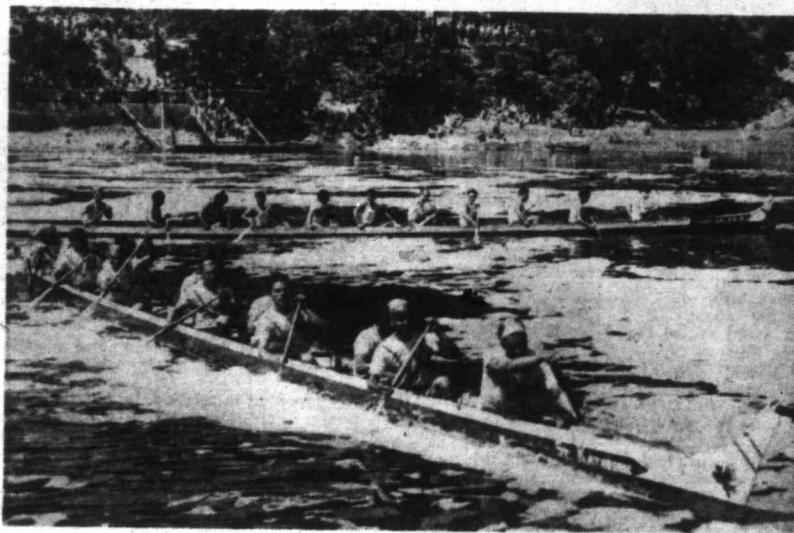
At the other end of the scale, a brand new canoe, built this spring at Chilliwack and called the Fraser River will enter the lists. This craft is the first to be constructed by the present generation.

Champion canoe of Vancouver Island is the Marpath from Nanaimo. A keen competitor is Chehalis from Harrison. Others come from Lummi and Laconner in Washington.

The meet today and tomorrow on the Gorge Waters at Maple Bank Park in the Sookeehees Reservation is the third of a spring and summer series which started two weeks ago at the West Saanich Reserve, continued Mother's Day at Cowichan Bay, and will proceed at Vancouver and at Washington points as the season advances.

Today's canoes, built especially for racing, are different from the great freight canoes built to transport whole villages and freight cargoes up to five or six tons. When the Gorge races first started, these heavier craft were used. Sometimes up to 22 paddlers were needed to propel them. The palefaces, who were naming the prize money at so much a paddle — two dollars in the early days — began limiting the number of paddlers.

# Ready for the Gun In Race for Glory



These are typical of the racing canoes whose crews will compete in this area this year . . . and provide, incidentally, some of the most thrilling and spectacular races in the world. Canoe building may be a vanishing craft, but the enthusiasm of the paddlers is in no way diminished.

dles. At a guess, this might have spurred activity in the building of lighter shells.)

The first mention the writer found of canoe races was a Colonist report of May 24 contests in 1876. The following year, the klootchmen's race, which has remained a popular comedy feature, was added.

Not that an Indian woman in a canoe is any laughing matter. Norman Brodhurst tells of a Squamish woman who hunted in Howe Sound by canoe. Her accompanying dog would scent the deer, swim ashore and bring it to bay while the woman paddled ashore. She then dispatched the quarry with a railway coupling pin.

### FIFTY-ONE FOOTER

ONE OF THE BIGGEST canoes ever built was the creation of one, Oodoo, of the Nitinat tribe. At 51 feet, it measured no longer than today's racing regulation, but it had a beam of nine feet and was three feet deep in the centre. It took three years to build, and made but one voyage — to Seattle, where it was the marvel of Elliott Bay while its owner shopped for lumber.

One his deathbed, Oodoo extracted a promise of its destruction from his relatives. The tribe rebelled, but a kinsman redeemed the promise by chopping a hole in the hull to prevent the canoe being floated. Later, a storm and an uprooted snag nearly finished the job.

A buyer of the property on which the great, broken canoe had lain for years found only the bow and stern intact in 1919; four years later he shipped them off for display at the British Empire Exposition in London.

Probably the most famous dugout canoe of them all was the Tillicum a Nootka-built hull which made a voyage around the world, starting in 1901. Planked up, decked over, oak-framed, with a lead-carrying keel and 230 square feet of sail, she certainly proved her seaworthiness. Her comfort for two strong-minded men was another matter, and one can picture Captain Voss and Norman Luxton sitting at opposite ends of her 38-foot length, glaring, as each found the other's company more and more intolerable. Norman Luxton, fearing for his life, as he told the writer, dared not to go to sleep, and the shipmates parted company in the South Pacific.

A less dramatic proof of the seaworthiness of the dugout canoe is the fact that her lines were the model for the famed American tea clippers.

Making of a dugout is something most of the present generation of Indians has never seen. When a giant cedar (*thuja plicata*) has been found with sound heartwood, the canoe builder treats it with the respect due a living thing. He falls it carefully, on the branch side (back), preparatory to working on the smooth (belly) side.

After roughing out the shape to lighten the weight, he requests his kinsmen and fellow tribesmen to help him bring it out of the forest to a more convenient working place. Working with adz and double-bit ax, he carefully and painstakingly fashions his craft to the correct shape and to a thickness of about one finger on the sides and two fingers on the bottom. Perhaps he bores awl holes, perhaps uses copper nails to establish thickness. He spreads the canoe, with water and hot rocks, or with burning hot hard pitch outside and exactly measured bent cedar strips which will straighten when the required width has been reached.

He sands his canoe with dried dogfish tails, and applies 10 or 15 coats of filler (a mixture of oil or fish eggs with clay or charcoal).

Other required steps, as well as traditional ritual practice, will be followed meticulously. Possibly the canoe-maker is inspired and creates a song to help him in his work. According to the old traditions, he may have dreams (of the northem piliated woodpecker, for instance) which will speed his success. What artist can succeed without inspiration?

Certain it is, though, that something of value is lost when an old canoe builder dies without teaching his art to a successor. What a fine thing it would be if a racing dugout, even a small one for one or two men, could be built each summer, say at Thunderbird Park. Perhaps men could still be found who have practiced the art of canoe building in the diversified ways of the various coastal tribes, and could teach it to young builders.

I'd be all for it.

# When They Fired Grape Into the Attackers . . .

By GEORGE NICHOLSON

DRYAD POINT is on Seaford Channel, an arm of the sea connecting Milbank Sound with Fisher Channel. A lighthouse, established there in 1899, guards the entrance to Lama Passage, which is used by practically all ships taking the inside route to northern B.C. ports.

The point was named after the Hudson's Bay Company brig, Dryad. Captain Kipling, which vessel, in company with the brig Lama, Captain McNeill, brought the material and stores from Port Vancouver (Wash.) for founding Fort McLoughlin, now Bella Bella, in 1833.

It was originally named Turn Point by Admiralty surveyors but altered to Dryad when the lighthouse was built. The change was made by the Geographic Board of Canada to prevent any conflict of names with the United States lighthouse situated on Turn Point, Stuart Island, in Haro Strait (Gulf Islands).

Three names were submitted to the board of selection, all historically connected with this vicinity: Dryad, to perpetuate the name of the vessel that brought the stores in conjunction with the Lama; Dunn, the name of one of the officers at Fort McLoughlin, and Kaita, the name of one of the hereditary chiefs of the Bella Bella tribe.

About three miles south, on Lama Passage, is the Indian village of Bella Bella, an Indian school and a 50-bed United Church hospital. On Denny Island, immediately across Lama Passage, is Bella Bella settlement and post office, with a white population of about 200. Nearby is a former seaplane base, built and used by the RCAF during the Second World War, now converted to civilian use.

Bella Bella originates from the Spanish word "Bella," an abbreviation of the names Arabella and Isabella. The Indians pronounce it "Pill-palla." The Hudson's Bay post was named Fort McLoughlin, after Dr. John McLoughlin, one of the most noted officers on this coast in the service of the Company. Soon, however, the Indians began to gather around and settle there, and the place gradually became known as Bella Bella.

Dr. W. F. Tolmie, who was stationed at Fort McLoughlin, 1833-1834, gives the name of the principal tribe as the Bil-Billa or Haeeltuk Indians. John Dunn, trader and interpreter, also stationed there about the same time, and again later, spells the name Bel-Bellahs.

The chiefs in Tolmie's day, as gathered from his diary, appear to have been known by the names of Kaiete (pronounced Kite), Boston and Wacash (pronounced Walkus), as he often mentions these men. Kaiete appears to have had the most authority.

A FEMALE DESCENDANT of Kaiete was responsible for the following story told to Captain John T. Walbran, author of the book, "British Columbia Coast Names," when he was in the lighthouse and fisheries service on this coast.

"Shortly after it was built, the lighthouse on Dryad Point was in charge of a Bella Bella Indian, known as "Captain" Carpenter, his Indian name translated into English being Rainbow. His wife, a descendant of Chief Kaiete, of the Bella Bella tribe, has quite a thrilling story in connection with one of her royal ancestors. It was told to me by her husband, "Captain" Carpenter, who was with me in the fisheries service.

"Passing a small bay one day in the steam-cut, Carpenter drew attention to this bay as the place where the Indians attacked a ship many years before, and said in effect that the Indians, under the Chief Kaiete of that day, attempted to capture a Boston ship at anchor in this bay with her stern fastened to the shore.

"Carpenter did not know the name of the ship, nor how long it was since the fight took place, only "Hiyu, hiyu ahn-kottie" (meaning, very long ago). But he was told that the captain, whilst looking over the side of the vessel to see some skins in a canoe, was killed and thrown overboard; that Kaiete, the head chief, was shot dead; that many sailors were killed, and Indians too. The cook fought by throwing boiling water on the Indians, which made them jump overboard and swim to shore, where their hair came off the heads of some and others were blind ever afterwards. The cook was killed at last.

"Then a canoe with many Indians in it tried to cut the anchor rope so that the Indians on shore could pull the ship there by the stern rope, and whilst the Indians in the canoe were cutting the rope, the sailors fired a gun at the canoe full of men and killed them all."

# 'HIYU POH, HALO INDIAN'



This is Bella Bella, an Indian settlement on Seaford Channel, close to Milbanke Sound.

Carpenter, in relating the incident in Chinook, tersely and graphically said, "Hiyu poh, halo Indian" (literally: much blow-up, no Indian). The heavy discharge of grape that swept so many Indians with such suddenness into eternity, was never forgotten. After the killing of all these Indians, the few remaining sailors managed to get the ship away.

THIS WAS THE STORY as told by Carpenter, and there is a sequel in the pages of the Annual Register and Naval Chronicle, for 1806, in which book the writer (Captain Walbran) found it a few years after he heard the story.

The statement in the Annual Register shows how history may be handed down truthfully by Indians for many generations.

"According to these printed accounts, the attack took place in 1805, the American vessel's name was the Atahualpa, Captain Oliver Porter, and the bay on the eastern shore of Spiller Channel, pointed out to the writer by Carpenter in 1899, must be the Sturgis Bay of the narrative."

(Spiller Channel is about six miles west of Dryad Point. It was named after Richard Spiller, corporal in the Royal Marines, serving aboard the paddle steamer Beaver during her survey duties on this coast, 1863-1870, and who also acted as personal attendant to Captain Pender, the Beaver's master.)

"Shocking massacre: Account of the massacre of the officers and crew of the ship Atahualpa, communicated by Captain Isaacs of the Montezuma.

"The ship, Atahualpa, had been lying at anchor in Sturgis Cove, up Milbank Sound (Spiller Channel is only a few miles from Milbanks Sound) three days. The natives had, during that time, been remarkably civil.

On June 12, 1805, they came off in several canoes, and desired Captain Porter to purchase their skins; and about 10 o'clock, Calete (evidently Kaiete), the chief of one of their tribes, desired Captain Porter to look over the side and see a number of skins in his canoe. Captain Porter was complying, but was obliged to bend over the rail, when the chief threw his coat over his head, stabbed him twice between the shoulders, threw him overboard, and gave the signal for a general attack.

"Mr. John Hill, the chief mate, was shot through the body, but ran below, got his musket, returned on deck, shot the chief and gave him his mortal wound.

"John Goodwin, the second mate, was shot dead.

"John G. Rackstraw, captain's clerk, was daggered, and died immediately.

"Lyman Plummer was daggered, and lived until the ship was got out, when he requested the surviving crew to take care of the ship, and find Captain Brown.

"Isaac Summers, cooper; Luther and Samuel Lapham, Peter Spooner, seamen; and John Williams, cook, were all killed. The cook defended himself bravely, as long as his hot water lasted, but that being expended, they cut him down with

an axe. Three seamen, one a Sandwich islander and a Kodiak Indian, were dangerously wounded and three men and a Sandwich islander were shot and escaped unhurt.

"These four at length bravely rushed through the crowd of Indians, got below, and finding a passage, while muskets loaded, fired them through the loopholes, and in the break of the forecastle, which terrified these natives, and many jumped overboard. The four Indians then regained the deck, and after fighting a short time with the Indians, who seemed determined, although to hold their prize, killed or drove away the remainder of the crew.

"One canoe was now seen under the bowsprit endeavoring to cut the cable; but a swivel was brought from the afterpart of the ship, and discharged at them; 10 were killed by the swivel and one by a musket shot, so only one was left alive in the canoe.

"The crew lost their jacket knives, by plunging them into the skulls of the Indians, from whence they were unable to draw them out. After the decks were cleared, the topsails were loosed, whether North or South, the ship swung her head offshore, the cable was cut, and after sometime beating, was able to get her head out of the sound. Two days after they were in the Arctic, and after some time, they were in the North Pacific, as is evident from the course westward.

"On June 13, deposited the bodies of our murdered shipmates in the deep."

THERE IS NO DOUBT Sturgis Bay, where the Atahualpa was attacked, was named by the early traders after either Bryant and Sturgis, a firm of shipowners of that day, of Boston, or Captain Sturgis of the Boston trading vessel Caroline, which vessel the chief, Kaiete, had informed Captain Porter, sailed from Sturgis Bay 10 days before his arrival.

An account of the same attack on the Atahualpa is given by Joel Richardson, armourer to the vessel, to an American newspaper, the Independent Chronicle. Richardson's account is substantially the same as in the narrative, with a few more details regarding the names of the crew and particular incidents of the fight.

Richardson states the massacres took place on June 13, 1805, the ship having anchored off the village. "Out of 23 hands on board, 10 were killed, 10 were wounded. After the decks were cleared, severity of the sanguinary wretches, several guns were fired at the village, the sails loosened, streams of blood poured out and the ship put to sea. A course was taken for Nahwhittii (on north coast of Vancouver Island), but the wind blowing round stood the ship to the westward. Buried the dead with prayers in Queen Charlotte Sound, on the 17th."

Two hundred Indians were supposed to be on board when the attack took place.

"Preparation was made during the conflict to have blown the ship up with all on board had the Indians obtained possession, preferring to die in that manner rather than fall into the hands of such merciless wretches."

The Atahualpa was owned by Theodore Lyman of Boston. Lyman Plummer, one of the men stabbed, was his nephew.

O 'THE PEOPLE' THE LAND IS BEAUTIFUL

By Guy Blanchard

# What's in the Barrens?

TODAY NEWS of the Far North is topical. Reports of its people, of developments there and of the part it is playing in continental defence appears frequently. As an important part of Canada, it is becoming known.

Less than 200 years ago, all was known of the north interior was what Indians, bring their furs to trading posts on Hudson Bay and to great rivers of the south woodlands, told of the vast country in which they lived rich, they said, reached north to a sea of ice. In addition to this, old Spanish maps showed a waterway from the Atlantic to the Pacific, which they called the "straits of Anian." They showed it at a comparatively low altitude.

In a remarkable journey during the years 1771-2, Hearne the Hudson's Bay Co., crossed this unknown land from Churchill on Hudson Bay to the ice sea at the mouth of the Coppermine River. Of most importance, he kept and published a record of his travels and observations. Much of his

ravely rushed through journey was across the treeless land, and finding a few signs which the Indians call through the loopholes of chilini (no trees). He travelled, which terrified them this as 'Barren Grounds' overboard. The four days this unfortunate and sick, and after fighting for a name has been resurrected, who seemed destined, although it is known to have been killed or drove away much of the country far from barren.

Hearne's journey proved the existence of a northern sea of the Arctic Ocean) and ended by the swivel and myth of the Spanish sailors of Anian. If any navigators connected the Atlantic and Pacific it must be by ploughing through the Sea of Ice of the Indians, from whence it came.

them out. After during the next 75 years the ice was loosed, where North was explored by shore, the cable went and sea. Mackenzie found that, was able to get his great river discharged after they went to the Arctic instead of the north ahead, shaped itself, as it was supposed to do, and that forests extended to its mouth. Franklin and Mackenzie, naval officers, charted interior rivers that crossed the Barren Lands and discharged into the Arctic.

the bodies of our crew, named by the earl of Sturgis, a firm of Boston, or Captain Caroline, a passage made slowly. Many expeditions by sea searched for a passage through the Arctic islands. Though the Sturgis Bay 10 day passage was found, it proved to be impracticable for navigation on the Atahualpa. The search resulted in newspaper, the Index, almost complete mapping the Arctic coast and islands, thus fixing the northern limits of the Barren Grounds.

Although the myth of the Indians took place off the coast of Anian was discovered, another one was found, 10 were kilometered by overemphasis of decks were cleared of the climate of several guns were Arctic regions, including a loosened, stream subarctic plains . . . the sea. A course was taken. Even today the north coast of Vancouver is clouded by fiction. Sailing round the romantic clinging to the old dead with prayers of the North, while practical operations have revealed this vast area, one seventh of Canada, as possessing resources, still unknown in extent, and that in spite of restrictions of climate, these referring to die in, may be developed. It has also been demonstrated that, when well organized, conditions do

not prohibit a normal way of life.

The northern limit of the Barren Grounds is clearly defined by the sea coasts of the Arctic and Hudson Bay, but their southern boundary is less well known. However, the point where the forests end is remarkably well defined and a comparatively straight line starting from Churchill vicinity on Hudson Bay and following a northwesterly course to the mouth of the Mackenzie, a distance of 1,500 miles, is the limit. A triangle on this base with its apex in the Arctic islands roughly encloses the treeless country. The tempering influence of the mountains and Mackenzie valley on the west offset the effect of the great cold sea of Hudson Bay, accounting for the northwesterly trend.

The thin lines of exploration revealed the general character of the country but it remained for a new instrument, the aeroplane, to explore and map great areas, previously almost inaccessible. The most remarkable result of recent investigations is that they have shown that the topography of the country as observed by early explorers is typical of the whole east area, and that this topography is fairly uniform.

There is a steep rise from south and west to the interior plateau which is seldom more than a 1,000 feet above sea level and the country descends by long slopes to the Arctic and Hudson Bay. Mountainous areas are small and unimportant. This is a country of wide, shallow valleys, enclosed by low ranges. There are innumerable lakes but few large ones. Drainage gathers into the lakes which spill tumultuously from one to another, ultimately reaching the sea in one of the half dozen major rivers. Everywhere the country is strewn with boulders and for the most part the soil is coarse. But the valley supports a good growth of vegetation and shrubs; moss and lichen grow on the hillsides.

In the wide view from the air, the effect is green in summer, while frosts pick out autumn, crimson, gold and brown, varied by the blue of lakes and white streaks of foaming waters. Wherever a landing is made, the country is interesting and often picturesque.

Some 12,000 years ago, ice, a mile or more thick, covered the country. The great Kee-watin glacier centred in this country and its "flow" reached the Rockies, the Arctic and Hudson Bay and southward to the Mississippi. Soil and softer rocks were stripped from the country and brought fertility to far distant places but the melting ice deposited coarse,



End of the tree-line, north of Great Slave Lake.

heavy material in the Barrens. In many thousand years, nature has produced the conditions of today of surface soil and drainage systems. Then, too, beneath the tundra, the ground is permanently frozen to a depth of 50 to 100 feet. There is still another factor. The midnight sun has to combat the effect of the long twilight season.

Broadly speaking, the country has no timber, no agricultural lands, limited grazing possibilities. What, then, does it offer in resources? In the past the wild life supported the natives. Fur of the Arctic fox acquired value in terms of store goods. One must look to industry for any large-scale development and, of most importance, to minerals. The ancient igneous rocks are favorable for minerals but the tearing down of mountains that might have contained minerals, and the debris deposited by the melting ice has covered much of the rock, making prospecting difficult.

In 1928-29, some 50,000 miles west of Hudson Bay was examined by aerial and ground methods but no major discovery was made. In this great space, comparatively small areas of exposed rock could be studied so that the negative result has little significance. Good formations were found

but it will require much intensive investigation to determine the mineral possibilities of the country. One conclusion reached was that, with modern transportation, there would be no serious obstacle to mining operations anywhere in the Barren Grounds.

Biologically the country is interesting. Man can make great adjustments to different environments and men of the woodlands and of temperate climates have found a satisfactory life in the sub-Arctic Barren Grounds. To other forms of life, the tree line is a definite boundary. Moose, a wood eater, keeps to the forested country, while caribou seek the barrens, feeding on lichens and shrubs. Wolf of the woodlands is grey or black but those living on the open plains are white throughout the year. They fear no enemy, but fox requires camouflage and wears a motley, the color of the tundra, in summer and turns a beautiful white in winter.

Ants do not go beyond the tree line but the ubiquitous mosquito and other flying pests thrive there. The timberline is a sharp boundary for birds. Tree nesters, even robins, go to the last trees but those that nest in the ground often make incredibly long flights from their winter ranges to their Arctic homeland. The little golden plover makes a return

flight of 5,000 miles, chiefly over the sea. The songs of the horned lark, and the Lapland longspur are characteristic of the Barren Grounds. Among the few winterers are the haven and the owl.

Beyond any generalization is the land itself as one sees it in travel by canoe or dogs or just walking along the great eskers. There is the interest of constantly changing detail and the broad, unobstructed horizon. In the early summer, it is a flower garden. More than seven hundred Alpine types have been identified. Animation is often supplied by the little Barren Ground caribou, perhaps massed in migration, or it might be a single bull, with his great antlers, standing on a distant hill . . . an actor in a fairy tale. If one is lucky, one may see what looks like a great boulder galloping across the plain . . . a muskox.

Explorers, travellers and others react differently to the Barrens. Some are fascinated, glad to spend their lives there; others resent the country, the climate and the life of it. These views have been expressed in various narratives. Between these extremes is the unwritten testimony of many men who both gave and received much from the country. Still, even these were strangers, bringing a different life to people who, unassisted, had made it their homeland. Indians from the south and Eskimos of the sub-Arctic both call themselves "The People" and consider the Barren Grounds "The Country."

Recent developments have brought changes but I like to think of the Barren Grounds as Old Saltaza, a Yellowknife caribou hunter, described it. He had listened to the Father from the Mission tell of the joys of Heaven; then replied:

"My Father, you have spoken well; you have told me that Heaven is very beautiful; tell me one thing more. Is it more beautiful than the country of the muskox in summer, when sometimes mists blow over the lakes and the water is blue and loons cry often? That is beautiful; and if Heaven is still more beautiful, my heart will be glad and I shall be content to rest there until I am very old."

## Walt Disney's True Life Adventures

### PRONGHORN PROM

Kids of the PRONGHORN ANTELOPES  
Are formally presented at  
Coming-out parties



# Former Colonist Staff Writer, Courtney Tower, Reports:



HONG KONG — The pretty blonde woman examined a slat-ribbed, weakly wailing baby with tender anger, then flung at the uneasily grinning Chinese mother a few choice words in Cantonese.

Why, asked Margeurite Gordon, formerly Margeurite Hincksman of Victoria, had the mother recently stopped bringing her baby to the free clinic for checkups and food, allowing it to sink into serious malnourished fitness? Why had the skin and bone woman herself not been coming for free food? Her home, in one of the countless, incredible slums and squatter areas that are great sores spreading all over the body of Hong Kong, was very close to the clinic.

Mrs. Gordon got an answer, of sorts. It had been the Chinese New Year, and too many things had been going on to worry about a child especially a girl child. Besides, an old woman in the slum had told her what the baby really needed to cure its sickness was to be burned with a hot piece of metal—and the little back and stomach carried many unhealed burn scars.

The baby was quickly bundled off to a supervised treatment centre. The mother, who had five other children and was only in her twenties, was fed "congi," thick and nutritious soup.

Mrs. Gordon had gone another round in the magnificent fight being waged by the government of the British colony and by unstinting volunteer agencies against the world's greatest concentrated problem of people.

Nowhere else in the world are there so many people for so little space—with so large a yearly natural increase or so great an influx of refugees from the harshness of Communism. Nowhere else are this and the allied problems of poverty, ignorance, superstition, filth and potential disease and unrest so concentrated. The United Nations recognizes this fact but, despite a fine-sounding resolution, hasn't offered a scrap of help.

Hong Kong is a little speck of island and mainland China territory of 391 square miles. Just 62 square miles are immediately useable for industry, commerce and living, the rest being rocky hillsides. Planners say this and the fishing grounds—where thousands are born and live their lives on junks—can support about 1,200,000 persons. Population now is, by government estimate, near 3,000,000; other estimates, which gov-

ernment officials will not say are definitely wrong, go as high as 4,500,000 and 5,000,000. It has been impossible to conduct a post-war census so far in the rabbit warren's of squatter slum areas.

Births over deaths in 1957 were 78,000; in 1958, about 100,000. Refugees fled Communist China to Hong Kong at the rate of probably about 100,000 a year now, it is estimated. Back in 1954, the refugee population alone was estimated by a United Nations investigator at 700,000.

**THIS YEAR**, with the Red Chinese communes providing probably the worst method of mass subordination and cruelty the world has known, Hong Kong officials say the flood of illegal immigration appears to be mounting higher than ever.

Where do all these people, and the new ones flocking in, live? The refugees come without money or possessions. The babies are born into families that are already five or six or eight or 10 strong, and two or three more families may live in one small, two to three-room shack.

For the last several years they have scavenged what boards, cardboard or pieces of tin they could and put up little shacks. They take over any piece of land. Ugly squatter houses rise in their crowded filth up steep hillsides and spread along city side streets.

Water supplies are often not available. There are no streets or fire lanes between the clusters of shacks, garbage is just tossed out the back hole in the wall. In these dark places, vice of every description flourishes.

A walk through Kowloon City any night, (the mainland or leased territory of Hong Kong) wet or dry, will be the opportunity to see old men and women, and little children, sleeping right out on the sidewalks, or having an evening meal from a pot which you must step around.

What is being done?

The government, faced with the problem of finding land where none existed, has carved areas out of hillsides to put up first cottages, then seven-storey blocks of flats. Three flats rendering 20,000, 50,000 and 24,000 squatters homeless respectively—figures that actually defy the imagination but posed immense relief problems for the government—at least provided more land.

The government is now landlord to about 300,000 people, in resettlement flats that are small, but not unbearably so. Facilities for cleanliness

are used and appreciated, and human dignity has a chance. Rents are about H.K. \$14 (\$1 Canadian equals about H.K. \$5.85). Bad rental debts are negligible among these people, "most of whom have a family income of \$35 Canadian a month, or less."

**MOST RECENT**, and conservative, estimate is that the Colony still has over 334,000 squatters, including those who have fairly recently begun setting up their shacks on the roof tops of the government flats.

I have seen some of the squatter huts and tenement flats. The conditions of crowding are incredible—10 or more persons to a small, dark, musty room and one or maybe two beds for them all, no room for human dignity, nothing but filth. The women find what work they can; the men try to scratch together something as hawkers; the children patrol the streets in rags, with upturned hands and big eyes, begging. At this writing I have been in seven Asian countries, and have never seen anything to approach the amount of begging in Hong Kong.

The hope is in the resettlement flats, and the government is building resettlement homes for 80,000 persons a year. On this alone well over \$200,000,000 has been spent. A \$55,000,000 primary school program is under way. Allied problems, such as water and sewage services, fire and police protection, are costing extra millions. School accommodation is planned to be built this year for 80,000 more children, leaving 100,000 still without classrooms.

A government spokesman had no idea where the problem would end.

"All we can do is keep on building and hope the Colony's economic situation (strong now with burgeoning industries complementing the traditional shipping trade) doesn't worsen," he said.

Of the potential unrest problem, he said: "As long as we can continue to fill the rice bowl and put a roof over their heads we will probably be all right . . . but if we run into foul weather we'll have an explosive situation on our hands."

Hong Kong's attitude of accepting responsibility for the refugees stirs world approval, if not helpful action.

"The Hong Kong government is providing an example of democracy that is worth a hundred million dollars of propaganda," an American missionary told me.

"The trouble is, no one looks at it."

An old China hand who came to Hong Kong

# HONG KONG'S AWFUL BURDEN

after years on the mainland, he said his organization now has its third secondary school built here and run by a government grant-in-aid.

Several groups help fight the school space problem by running classes on the rooftops of the resettlement flats. Among them is Miss A. G. Thexton, a missionary from Winnipeg. Others work with children, or provide relief for the hundreds of homeless who sleep and live on the streets.

MRS. GORDON, who left Victoria in 1952, works two mornings a week in the Society for the Protection of Children clinic at the pre-war shack village of Homuntin. The society has seven centres in Hong Kong and the work is to feed mothers the "congii" to keep their strength up, to check the babies and provide powdered milk and medicines, and to refer any babies to the Society's central baby hospital.

The Society as a whole had 3,000 current cases in February. The ones I saw were mostly young women, often slips of girls, with usually clean but thin babies on their backs. There was little sparkle or evidence of anything but apathy in their faces. They were beaten and they knew it.

Records at the baby hospital showed the tiny patients came from homes incredibly overcrowded; they were often seriously neglected, and their fathers made H.K. \$80 or H.K. \$90 a month.

Watching Mrs. Gordon, 34, handle the babies and speak to the mothers in what seemed fluent Cantonese, I asked for some personal details.

She said her family had come to Victoria over 30 years ago and she had lived for years at Colwood. Her father, Frank Hincksman, now lives in View Royal, at the bottom of the Four Mile Hill.

A Victoria High School graduate, Marguerite had been prevented by her parents from adventuring off to Shanghai, so she came to Hong Kong to work in 1952. She met Leslie Gordon, a very likeable Scottish chartered accountant, and they were married in 1954. She picked up some Cantonese from her servants, now is taking lessons.

The Gordons, with Donald, four, and Patricia Ann, two, will be visiting Victoria this summer.

Another well-known, longtime Colwood family has a representative out here. He is Peter Joe, who married a Vancouver girl, then came east.

Last year he was back in British Columbia. He asked Canadian Chinese for clothing for the unfortunate in Hong Kong. The response went into several tons, and the Canadian Chinese community paid the cost of shipping. Various charities



MRS. MARGUERITE GORDON ... formerly of Victoria.

distributed the clothing at the last Chinese New Year.

Scenes reminiscent of the annual flower exhibitions in the Empress Hotel and Crystal Garden were evident at Government House here recently. Mrs. E. L. Elias, who with her husband

had lived on Prospect Place in Oak Bay for six years until fairly recently, organized a flower exhibition—"the people paid their \$5 to see Government House and not the flowers, but we raised a lot of money for the Society for the Protection of Children," she said.

## WE'RE AS GOOD AS THE ROMANS

Modern highway engineers could match the ancient Romans in building roads that last for centuries—if they had an unlimited supply of money.

James O. Granum of Washington, deputy chief

engineer for the Automotive Safety Foundation, says "a lot of people seem to have the misconception that the engineer does not know how to build highways because they do not last indefinitely."

Mr. Granum was here to start a survey of Manitoba's future highway needs, being done by the foundation for the provincial government. The Automotive Safety Foundation, a non-profit organization with headquarters in Washington, recently completed a similar survey for Ontario.

"Almost anyone could build a road that would last indefinitely if supplied with an unlimited amount of money," Mr. Granum said in an interview. "They would just figure out what surface would be thick enough and double it."

This, however, would be over-building. Highway engineers aim at building long-lasting roads which have reasonable maintenance costs—"or as one person put it, engineers are trying to do with one dollar what any fool can do with two."

Another consideration, he said, is that changing traffic patterns may make highways obsolete if they are built to last too long.

Mr. Granum forecasts few changes in actual highways as the driver knows them today. But the engineers are giving more attention to providing aesthetic relief from the monotony of driving—by leaving natural "green belts" on roadsides and dividing boulevards, keeping signboards well back from the highway and deliberately introducing curves to combat the fatiguing influence of continuous straight roads.

One of the most significant developments in modern highway design was the realization of full control of access roads—by giving the motorist long stretches of highway in which there is no danger of encountering crossing traffic.



THE HOPE-PRINCETON HIGHWAY ... spectacular in beauty and in cost.

In This Massive Atlas  
Appears the Face of the Nation

# CANADA'S STORY TOLD IN MAPS

THE recently published volume, *Atlas of Canada*, is the result of ten years work by scores of experts in wide variety of fields.

The finished product tells, in 450 handsome maps, Canada's romantic story: from the age of discovery and exploration to the present. It is a coherent, colorful account. It is Canadian geography in all its aspects, the physical and economic, the social and political.

When one opens this fine volume one discovers the early maps of the country, showing the routes of the first explorers, and as one turns the pages there appear the precise, modern maps, showing the nation's geology, tides and climate, soil and forest makeup, and the strange effects of magnetism.

There is a series showing the range of various insects, plants, mammals, birds and fish, which constitutes one of the most interesting sections.

All in all, it is a gigantic source of Canadian reference material and an invaluable acquisition for school and home.

It draws its information from three centuries of endeavor by explorers and surveyors and aerial photographers, in more recent years, who have drawn in extraordinary detail the face of the nation.

Masses of information concerning Canadian resources had to be gathered and indexed for such sections as The People of Canada, their origins, religion, vital statistics and economic activities.

Agriculture, mining, fishing areas are designated, and the great network of hydro-electric developments which serves the nation, the railways, the airlines, the highways and the major industrial plants give a vivid picture of progress.

The final sections are what

used to be called "political," showing the cities and towns, locations of hospitals, universities and art galleries. And

in the last pages is the graphic outline of the path by which the country has marched from colony to statehood.

The cover is a rigid loose-leaf binder measuring 16 by 20 inches. Individual sheets can be removed for close study

and additional sheets, which will be produced as time goes on, can readily be incorporated in the four-inch-thick folder.



## ANAGRAM ANSWERS

- (1) RETREAT
- (2) SOLDIER
- (3) ENSNARE
- (4) PRUDENT
- (5) DEGRADE